KYLLONEN, CHARLEY. Army number 4,414,704; registrant, Nelson county; born, Brooket, N. Dak., July 5, 1894, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

KYLMALA, AUGUST. Army number 2,110,746; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oula, Finland, Aug. 9, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to May 18, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; 21st Battalion, M. S. Gas Company, to Aug. 2, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

KYNCL, JOHN. Army number 298,290; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., March 27, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

KYPNOPOULOS, SOTERIS. Army number 2,147,886; registrant, Benson county; born, Mowzessky, Greece, July 15, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private.
LABER, JOSEPH ANTHONY. Army number 4,034,321; registrant, Wells county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., Aug. 15, 1895, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LABERGE, OVIDE LEON. Army number 106,076; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Jan. 27, 1915; called into federal service on June 15, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 27, 1919; Company H, 340th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, (date not given); Private, Sept. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 2, 1919; wounded slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansanville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Private.


LABINE, FRANK EDWIN. Army number 2,704,119; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Conway, D. T., Feb. 3, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 337th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Company L, Postal Express Service, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

LABOLEWICH, ANTON. Army number 1,473,436; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Slosnen, Russia, Oct. 5, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Detachment, to death. Died of influenza on Jan. 22, 1919.

LABRENZ, GOTTFRIED. Army number 2,115,949; registrant, Logan county; born, Pariz, Russia, June 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 388th Field Artillery, to Dec. 12, 1917; Battery of 388th Field Artillery, to June 15, 1918; Camp of June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Corporal, May 9, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

LABRENZ, SIMON. Army number 2,559,968; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Pariz, Russia, May 3, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 158th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2.
1781

Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Labrud


LABRUD, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,086,558; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LABRUD, JOHN MELVIN. Army number 2,704,187; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LACEY, GERALD JOSEPH. Army number 4,088,452; registrant, Cass county; born, Eganville, Ontario, July 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LACEY, JAMES EARL. Army number 4,036,335; registrant, Williams county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., April 15, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

LACEY, THOMAS LESLIE. Army number 3,455,277; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 31, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); 144th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

LACHENMEYER, HENRY. Army number 509,274; registrant, Logan county; born, Koffensdale, Russia, Oct. 10, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 8, 1918; 86th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Oct. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Died at Lockeford, Calif., on Jan. 14, 1921.

LACHER, JOHN P. Army number 4,034,188; registrant, Stark county; born, Richfordton, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

LACHENMEYER, HENRY. Army number 509,274; registrant, Logan county; born, Koffensdale, Russia, Oct. 10, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 8, 1918; 86th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Oct. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Died at Lockeford, Calif., on Jan. 14, 1921.

LACHER, JOE P. Army number 4,034,188; registrant, Stark county; born, Richfordton, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

LACHER, JOHN P. Army number 2,787,510; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 17, 1918. Buried in France; grave unlocated.

LACY, ADLAI STEVENSON. Army number 2,378,722; registrant, McLean county; born, Cobeharbor, N. Dak., April 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company B, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged as Private, 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918, Corporal, July 5, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.
LACY, JOHN FRANK. Army number 5,028; not a registrant, under age; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., May 6, 1899, of Irish-English parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 8, 1919; 331st Ambulance Company, 3rd Corps Sanitary Train, to March 26, 1919; 162nd Field Hospital, 3rd Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 3, 1917, to May 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LACY, MELVIN CLYDE. Army number 2,857,762; registrant, Ward county; born, Coleharbor, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Medical Department, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LADD, CULVER SPROGLE. Army number 994,682; not a registrant; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fargo, on July 27, 1918; called into active service on Aug. 21, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 27, 1918. Discharged at March Field, Calif., on March 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LADD, EDWIN VERNON. Army number 4,544,396; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 3, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to Agricultural College, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

LADEROUTE, LUDGER BENJAMIN. Army number 5,058; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Boniface, Manitoba, March 26, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Mechanic.


LADWIG, MARTIN W. Army number 2,815,212; registrant, (place not given); born, New London, Wis., Jan., 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); born, Sykeston, N. Dak., May 6, 1899, of Irish-English parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 8, 1919; 331st Ambulance Company, 3rd Corps Sanitary Train, to March 26, 1919; 162nd Field Hospital, 3rd Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 3, 1917, to May 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.
not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Appleton, Wis., on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Company C, 354th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euevezin (Lorraine). Discharged on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

LADWIG, OSCAR HUGO. Army number 2,786,295; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery D, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAEGER, HENRY. Army number 4,412,347; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bessarabia, Russia, Jan. 30, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

LAEMMLE, JOHN J. Army number 2,559,955; registrant, McIntosh county; born, McPherson county, S. Dak., April 8, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 80th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LaFAVE, EDWARD JOSEPH. Navy number 1,500,218; registrant, McHenry county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., March 1, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician Radio, 187 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 3, 1920, as an Electrician 3rd Class Radio.

LAFAYETTE, ALFRED LLOYD. Army number 4,414,859; registrant, (place not given); born, Makokety, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1918, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LAIFFEN, FREDERICK HERMAN. Army number 2,115,527; registrant, LaMoure county; born, St. Clair, Minn., March 4, 1894, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Great Lakes, Ill., to June 24, 1918; in the Naval Artillery, to July 21, 1918; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

LAFFERTY, HARRY HIRAM. Army number 1,269,222; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, LeRoy, Ill., Nov. 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 14th Company, 3rd Motor Mechanic Regiment, Signall Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 25, 1918; overseas from May 31, 1918, to June 14, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to January 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LAFFERTY, PAUL. Army number 2,560,832; registrant, Pembina county; born, Backoo, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918, to Company E, 139th Infantry, to overseas from May 31, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LaFLASH, DENVER. Army number 2,559,995; registrant, Burke county; born, Newton, Wis., Aug. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to overseas from May 31, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.
LaFLASH, JOSEPH. Army number 2,287,357; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Oct. 18, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company M, 363rd Infantry, to Oct. 31, 1918; Casual, (in Hospital), to Feb. 15, 1919; 1st Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LAFOND, FRANK. Army number 3,631,050; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. German, Quebec, May 8, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAFOND, LEO JOSEPH. Navy number 1,500,315; registrant, Ward county; born, Kankakee, Ill., July 3, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Buffalo, N. Y., on June 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Special Mechanic 1st Class, 135 days. Released from active service, at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Special Mechanic 1st Class.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH GERARD. Army number 2,857,747; registrant, Ward county; born, Bird Island, Minn., Feb. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery A, 343rd Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Camp Headquarters Detachment, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919; Sergeant, March 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LAFONTAINE, MOSES. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., March 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Devils Lake, N. Dak., on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LAFROMBOIS, MARTIN A. Army number 85,532; registrant, Cass county; born, Williston, N. Dak., May 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 27, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Nov. 5, 1917; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.


World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company G, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Lafton, John G. Army number 2,858,429; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Honefoss, Norway, Feb. 28, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; US Guards, Fort Robinson, Nebr., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.


Lagerberg, Erland Valdemar. Army number 986,836; registrant, Divide county; born, Torsby, Sweden, April 5, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Joseph, Mo., on Dec. 21, 1917; called into active service, July 30, 1918; served in Veterinary Company No. 1, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Lagerwall, Axel Ewald. Army number 3,234,413; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lamhult, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Chef, Dec. 15, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; Mechanic, Aug. 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

Lagred, Edward Theodore. Army number 4,034,452; registrant, Sargent county; born, Benson, Minn., Jan. 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Lagre, Joseph Virgile. Army number 4,037,068; registrant, Rolette county; born, Chambly Basin, Quebec, May 8, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

Lague, Ulysses. Army number 4,037,032; registrant, Rolette county; born, Chambly Basin, Quebec, Jan. 7, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

Lahman, Harry Eugene. Army number 3,681,232; registrant, Lee county, Ill.; born, Delavan, Ill., Nov. 11, 1893, of American parents; occu-
Lahr, Andrew John. Army number 2,143,683; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Nicholas, Minn., Nov. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Montdidier-Noyon. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

Lahren, Barnarth Leonor. Army number 4,421,866; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6 2/3%.

Lahren, Edward H. Army number 55,430; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kindred, D. T., Oct. 25, 1879, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kindred, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

Lahren, Martin Cornelius. Army number 3,125,138; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Hawley, Minn., May 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

Lahti, Matt L. Army number 3,949,098; registrant, Logan county; born, Hecla, S. Dak., April 8, 1897, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

Lahti, Samuel. Army number 3,681,139; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Annadale, Minn., May 29, 1896, of Finnish parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.


Laidlaw, Charles Stuart. Army number 3,560,862; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Langdon on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to May 2, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

Laidlaw, Walter James. Army number 442,752; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., May 6, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Langdon on April 20, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company A, 330th Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 330th Battalion,
Laidlaw

Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

1787

Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 29, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LAIDLAW, WILLIAM FELIX. Army number 1,148,342; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tawas City, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 205th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 11, 1918; Air Service Squadron, Carlstrom Field, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Carlstrom Field, Fla., on April 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAI, LAIRD. A. JAY. Navy number 1,801,551; not a registrant; born, Green Mountain, Iowa, March 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on June 26, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 5 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LAIS, GREGORY P. Army number 3,455,499; registrant, Richland county; born, Adrian, Minn., Nov. 15, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company No. 2, Fort Leavenworth September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Feb. 3, 1919; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 245, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private.

LAIZURE, DALLAS CHARLES. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, D. T., July 24, 1884, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on July 5, 1904, as a Midshipman; assigned as Inspector of Machinery at Works of Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn., during entire period of World War. Promotions: Lieutenant (Permanent), Aug. 29, 1916; Lieutenant-Commander (Temporary), Jan. 1, 1918; Lieutenant-Commander (Permanent), July 1, 1920. Still in service.

LAIJOIE, FRANCIS JOSEPH. Army number 2,163,051; registrant, Cass county; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 9, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LAKE, HERBERT LLOYD. Navy number 1,801,971; registrant, Newton county, Ill.; born, Wheeler, Ill., June 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Peoria, Ill., on Jan. 19, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., July 24, 1918; USS New Hampshire, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 163 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LAKEY, ERNEST. Army number 2,338,355; not a registrant, underage; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., April 26, 1898, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 4th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Cham pagne). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 32, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, Aug. 6, 1918. The Commanding General desires to record in the General Orders of this Division his appreciation of the part taken by the following named men of the 4th United States Infantry and the Signal Corps and Medical Corps attached to this regiment. The conduct of these officers and men was such that it has been brought to the particular attention of the commanding officer by the commanding officer of the 4th Infantry and they are commended in this order for the action of exceptional bravery and coolness performed during the attack and repulse of the enemy from the 15th to 30th of July, 1918. All of those mentioned displayed heroism, gallantry and resource in connection with their duties against an armed enemy of the United States, and their conduct contributed to the success of this Division during a most trying and nerve racking period. He went to the aid of a wounded man under heavy gas and shell bombardment. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LALA, JOHN JOSEPH. Navy number 1,801,640; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lambert, N. Dak, May 10, 1896, of Bohemian parents;
occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 15, 1918; Received Ship, SS Trinidadian, to Nov. 11, 1918, to April 12, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, SS Trinidadian, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 90 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 201 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 235 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

LALA, JOSEPH MIKE. Army number 3,949,144; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1897, of Czechoslovakian-American parentage; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LALKA, FELIX. Army number 509,212; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, Nov. 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LALLY, JOHN ROBERT. Army number 3,681,476; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1895, of Irish parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 15, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 19th Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

LaLONDE, ARTHUR J. Army number 1,040,181; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, to Feb. 17, 1918; Battery D, 11th Field Artillery, to March 16, 1918; Battery E, 10th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to July 13, 1919; Brest Convalescent Detachment No. 371, to July 23, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 25, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 665, to Aug. 1, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Apr. 23, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

LaLONE, CLAUDIUS ANDREW. Navy number 1,863,256; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Oct., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, N. Y., to death. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 69 days. Died in Naval Hospital, New York, on June 14, 1917.


LaMABRE, ROY JOHN. Army number 2,193,649; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 25, 1919, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 16, 1918; Company B, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorcey and Euvézin (Lorraine). Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LaMAY, IRA FERN. Army number 1,139,753; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Nov. 17, 1893, of (nationality of parent not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 19,
Lamb, John Philip. Army number 5,999,410; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Lambert, Archie Ray. Army number 2,704,684; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tomah, Wis., Oct. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Schafer on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

Lambert, Fred Arthur. Army number 2,094,393; registrant, Cass county; born, Ingram, Wis., Aug. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Phillips, Wis., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Company F, 353rd Infantry, to Nov. 4, 1918; Casual in Hospital, to Jan. 30, 1919; LeMans Replacement Depot, AEF, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company H, 145th Infantry, to Feb. 28, 1919; Camp Cust- ter Detachment, 145th Infantry, to April 6, 1919; Camp Grant Detach- ment, 145th Infantry, to April 8, 1919; 12th Company, 161st Depot Bri- gade, to April 15, 1919; 4th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Nov. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: An- sauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Lambert, Hugh LeRoy. Army number 2,147,892; registrant, Ransom county; born, Earlville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Replacement Draft, to Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.


Lambert, Joe Gaylord. Army number 2,704,696; registrant, Mc- Kenzie county; born, Rolla, D. T., Jan. 1, 1888, of Canadian parents; oc-
cupation, laborer; inducted at Schaefer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; Corporal, March 6, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAMBERT, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 2,704,013; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Winona, Minn., May 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH JESSE. Army number 975,369; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dunseith, D. T., Jan. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on April 27, 1917; served in General Service Infantry, Duluth, Minn., to Sept. 13, 1918; Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 11, 1918; 46th Company, Casual Camp No. 2, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAMBERT, VERN MCKINLEY. Navy number 1,802,129; registrant, Slope county; born, Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 7, 1918; USS Alabama, to June 10, 1918; USS Iowa, to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 252 days; Fireman 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

LAMBERTZ, HUBERT MORITZ. Army number 4,414,706; registrant, Richland county; born, Mantador, N. Dak., July 14, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

LAMBIE, ERNEST HERBERT. Army number 2,704,215; registrant, Los Angeles county, Calif.; born, Forest River, D. T., April 18, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAMBIE, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 994,653; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., May 4, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Engineers Reserve Corps on April 8, 1918; called into active duty on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota to attend Students Army Training Corps. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LAMBRECHT, FERDINAND WILLIAM. Army number 4,038,545; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Elgin, Minn., Nov. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private, June 1, 1916, to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAMBRECHT, OTTO. Army number 2,103,934; registrant, Foster county; born, Emerson, Nebr., March 8, 1891, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 347th Infantry, to overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of lobar pneumonia on Nov. 11, 1918; buried, Nov. 13, 1918, at Gievres, Loir et Cher, France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 10, 1920, and buried at Casselton, N. Dak.

LAMBRECHT, HERBERT R. Army number 2,120,700; registrant, Foster county; born, Emerson, Nebr., March 8, 1891, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 347th Infantry, to overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of lobar pneumonia on Nov. 11, 1918; buried, Nov. 13, 1918, at Gievres, Loir et Cher, France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 10, 1920, and buried at Casselton, N. Dak.
LAMEN, CHRIS BENARD. Army number 2,260,308; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Nov. 20, 1886, of American parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1918; Private, June 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LAMEN, HARRY. Army number 3,455,445; registrant, Benson county; born, Viking, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 1, 1918; sent to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; served in 49th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

LAMER, JOSEPH J. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Canada, May, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 12, 1914; served in Company C, 32nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on July 19, 1917, as a Private.

LaMERE, LUJEY. Army number 2,143,554; registrant, Ward county; born, Farmington, Wis., Aug. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Minot on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 5, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1918, as a Horseshoer, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LAMKIN, HUBERT LEO. Army number 56,189; not a registrant, under age; born, Pillager, Minn., Jan. 13, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 21, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 15, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAMM, HOMER HERALD. Army number 4,706,211; registrant, Emmons county; born, Osceola, Iowa, on June 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, garageman; inducted at Linton on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company G, 13th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company C, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

LAMONT, DELMAR H. Army number 2,787,734; registrant, Emmons county; born, Willow Lake, S. Dak., May 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 362nd Infantry, to June 24, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 17, 1918; Battery B, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.
LAMONT, ROY BARNY. Army number 1,072,251; not a registrant, under age; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, lumber; enlisted at Balfour, N. Dak., on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 618th Aero Squadron, to March 13, 1918; 663rd Aero Supply Squadron, to July 8, 1918; 228th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

LAMONT, WALTER LAFAYET. Army number 4,035,849; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Traer, Iowa, April 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.


LaMOTTE, THARALD M. Army number 2,117,600; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hamar, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1895, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 17, 1917; Company A, 321st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LAMOUREUX, CHARLES JOSEPH. Army number 3,453,190; registrant, Marquette county, Wis.; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., May 20, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Montello, Wis., on May 14, 1918; served in Motor Ambulance Corps, Training Detachment, East Lansing, Mich., to July 13, 1918; 3rd Company, 5th Provisional Ordnance Depot, 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Aug. 9, 1918; 2nd Casual Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Operating Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Aug. 18, 1918; 3rd Company, 6th Ordnance Battalion, 1st Regiment Camp Hancock, Ga., to Oct. 1, 1918; Operating and Training Center, Trench Artillery No. 3, Army Postoffice No. 723, to Jan. 13, 1919; 3rd Company, Ordnance Repair Shop Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 8, Casual Detachment No. 3, Company B, Convalescent Center, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 13, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 438, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LAMOUREUX, JOSEPH EUCLYDE. Army number 4,037,037; registrant, Rolette county; born, Laureat, D. T., March 8, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company D, 19th Division Supply Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

LAMOUREUX, OVIILA FRANK. Army number 2,704,208; registrant, Rolette county; born, Laureat, D. T., March 8, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAMPERT, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,196,522; registrant, Pierce county; born, Butte, Mont., March 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Wolford on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kan., to Oct. 1, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital Company No. 356, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1917; Mechanic, Dec. 27, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-
LAMPEL, HERMAN. Army number 2,558,469; registrant, Williams county; born, Nashville, Tenn., July 29, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 21, 1918; Battery B, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge; served in 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from April 24, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Alsace; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Foret-d'Argonne and Baccarat (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LAMPMAN, FRANCIS. Army number 564,749; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 8th Field Artillery, to June 2, 1917; Battery B, 16th Field Artillery, to April 14, 1920. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Private, July 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 29, 1918; Engagements: Defensives: Alen-Marn; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve Corps, on April 14, 1920, from Camp Dodge, Iowa, as a Chief Mechanic. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

LAMPMAN, REX HERBERT. Marine number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Barron, Wis., Nov. 21, 1884; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company C, 7th Separate Battalion, to Oct. 20, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 1; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, to March 2, 1919; 3rd Army Water Transportation Service, to April 14, 1919; Paris, France, to July 2, 1919; returned to New York, N. Y., July 12, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagement: Army of Occupation. Discharged as a Private on Sept. 25, 1919.

LAMPRECHT, FRANK. Army number 2,144,622; registrant, Slope county; born, Weis Kuricheu, Austria-Hungary, Aug. 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to desertion. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Deserted on Sept. 28, 1918.

LAMSON, EVERETT HERBERT. Navy number 1,802,376; not a registrant, under age; born, Traverse City, Mich., April 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, to March 7, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Aug. 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, N. Y., to Sept. 17, 1918; USS Carrillo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 110 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 359 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 77 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class.

LAMSON, HENRY N. Army number 49,087; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sisseton, D. T., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 24, 1912; served in 25th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 23, 1915, when furloughed to the Regular Army Reserve; called into active duty on July 17, 1916, and served in Supply Company, 23rd Infantry, to July 22, 1919; Detachment APPC, Zigrze, Poland, to Nov. 22, 1919; Replacement Depot, Germany, to Nov. 30, 1919; Headquarters, Motor Command No. 41, Americans, to Dec. 6, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 405, Germany, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 21, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 26, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Alsace. Offensives: Alsace-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon, Limay and Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on Dec. 23, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

LANCASTER, GEORGE THOMAS. Army number 2,559,226; registrant, Dickey county; born, Pipestone, Minn., Sept. 27, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1918, as a Private. Died at Roseau, Minn., on June 21, 1927.
LAND, GUSTAVE ANDREW. Marine number 4,613,999; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Warren, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mohall on May 30, 1918; served in Camp Quantico, Va., to Aug. 26, 1918; Company A, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company F, 11th Regiment, to Oct. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 26, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANDA, BERNHARD. Army number 4,040,013; registrant, Bowman county; born, Finno, Norway, Feb. 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 30, to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to March 30, 1919; Detachment, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Private, Aug. 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

LANDAKER, RICHARD ALLAN. Army number 4,726,473; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Louis, Mo., March 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to March 15, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., to June 5, 1918; Officers Training School, Camp Dix, N. J.; assigned, Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

LANDER, FRANCIS GERALD. Army number 2,099,336; registrant, Cass county; born, Chadron, Nebr., Nov. 27, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted in Reserve Corps, at Madison, Wis., to July 25, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 26, 1917; sent to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; served in Headquarters Company, 346th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., to June 5, 1918; Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Aug. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1918; assigned, Ordnance Department, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Grant, III.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; Washington, D. C. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LANDERS, CARL ELMER. Army number 2,560,489; registrant, Ward county; born, Waite Park, Minn., Sept. 30, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company C, 159th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Sept. 26, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 26, 1921, and buried at Kenaston, N. Dak.

LANDERS, FRANK RAY. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Oneida, Kans., March 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telephoneman; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active
service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 19, 1917; assigned to 107th Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); 101st Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); 320th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to May 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Captain.

LANDERS, JOHN. Army number 2,113,936; registrant, Williams county; born, New Virginia, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to (date not given); 107th Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); 320th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to May 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Captain.

LANDERS, STEVE LOUIS. Army number 2,704,746; registrant, Williams county; born, Deepwater, Mo., May 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to April 9, 1919; 4th Corps, Military Police Company, to May 6, 1919; Company B, 2nd General Headquarters, Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANDE, WILLIAM WILDER. Army number 2,370,238; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wakarusa, Ind., Dec. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 320th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged Aug. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to 55th Troop Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LANDON, WESLEY. Navy number 1,802,916; not a registrant, under age; born, Springfield, Minn., Dec. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 23, 1918; Naval Base, Corfu, Greece, to Nov. 11, 1918; assigned to 55th Troop Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Sept. 29, 1921, as a Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.
LANDPHERE, JAMES. Army number 2,560,427; registrant, Ward county; born, Belmond, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Orange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in Grave 16, Row 10, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LANDRETH, ARTHUR WESLEY. Army number 2,560,102; registrant, Sargent county; born, Randolph, Nebr., June 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 16th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

LANDRY, JOHN. Army number 4,707,156; registrant, Benson county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company F, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.


LANDSIEDEL, JOHN HENRY. Army number 55,825; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Warrensburg, Mo., Aug. 24, 1889, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 9, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to March 2, 1918; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, Oct. 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

LANDSMAN, HERMAN. Army number 2,114,854; registrant, Williams county; born, New York, N. Y., June 23, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, joiner; farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 351st Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Company B, 409th Reserve Labor Battalion, to May 1, 1919; Company A, 409th Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private, July 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, March 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aise-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited In General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, Montauban, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operations, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.


LANDSTROM, OLE SEVERIN. Army number 2,704,608; registrant, Divide county; born, Borvik, Norway, May 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LANDSVERK, KNUT. Army number 4,414,708; registrant, Rolette county; born, Brasburg, Minn., March 29, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANDSVERK, SELMER E. Army number 4,037,070; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rushford, Minn., Dec. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LANDSVERK, GUDRUN. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, May 19, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on April 8, 1918; served in Post Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Sept. 5, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to April, 1919; Base Hospital No. 78, to July 29, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 33, to Oct. 26, 1919; Base Hospital, Coblenz, Germany, to June 16, 1920; General Hospital No. 41, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to June 16, 1920. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1920, as an Army Nurse, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LANE, BERNARD ALVERNIE. Army number 3,683,015; registrant, Grant county; born, Hancock, Wis., April 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, pool hall owner; inducted at Carson on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1918, as a Private.

LANE, CHARLES WARREN. Army number 17,830; registrant, Dickey county; born, Woonsocket, S. Dak., March 17, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Bugler, April 30, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LANE, CLARENCE CLINTON. Army number 2,148,098; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1895, of American-English parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 163rd Depot Brigade, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LANE, CLIFFORD. Army number 3,133,065; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 25, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 322nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 1, Row 9, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LANE, HALSEY BYRON. Army number 2,759,019; registrant, Ransom county; born, De Soto, Wis., Nov. 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Lisbon on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANE, HARRY ALFRED. Navy number 1,803,241; registrant, Ward county; born, Greenriver, Wyo., March 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, telegraph lineman; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 75 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 68 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

LANE, ORLEY B. Army number 2,885,885; registrant, Logan county; born, Hancock, Wis., Jan. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served
in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company E, 313th Engineers, to July 26, 1918; 417th Engineers, to Nov. 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.


LANE, VERNON HERBERT. Army number 914,569; registrant, Grant county; born, Carroll, Nebr., May 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on July 24, 1917; served in Company B, 7th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 15, 1918, to July 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

LANE, WILLIAM. Army number 2,068,847; registrant, (place not given); born, Knoxville, Tenn., April, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 7th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 15, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.


LANG, ARTHUR F. Army number 1,439,407; registrant, (place not given); born, Janesville, Minn., Oct., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1917; served in Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, to Sept. 9, 1918; 136th Ambulance Company, 109th Sanitary Train, to July 12, 1919; Special Casual Company No. 1648, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 3, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

LANG, BERT E. (See Nybakken, Ingebret.)

LANG, CUSTER ALBERT. Army number 509,140; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1892, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Mar. 19, 1919, as a Private.

LANG, HENRY. Army number 627,870; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, Jan., 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 22, 1916; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1918; discharged from Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., on March 6, 1918.

LANG, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 4,246; registrant, Foster county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 15, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occu-
pation barber; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Alise; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine); Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LANG, MICHAEL JOSEPH. Army number 3,225,456; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Polanove, Austria, Sept. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, saddler; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Alise; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine); Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LANG, MILTON EDWARD. Navy number 1,803,501; not a registrant, under age; born, Easton, Minn., March 28, 1897, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on May 21, 1918; served at Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., to July 23, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days; Seaman, 1 day. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

LANG, TONY W. Army number 3,950,118; registrant, Dunn county; born, Webster Grove, Mo., Feb. 7, 1889, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LANG, WALTER ANDREW. Army number 2,559,502; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gillette, Wis., March 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 69th Infantry Brigade, to Dec. 26, 1918; 35th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANG, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 834,097; registrant, Eddy county; born, Mapleton, Minn., Feb. 24, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford, on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery F, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

LANGAGER, MILLER. Army number 1,085,076; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGDON, REGINALD PORTER. Army number 3,125,155; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1894, of American-English parents; occupation, freight brakeman; inducted at New Rockford on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 168th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGE, ANDREW. Army number 2,145,847; registrant, (place not given); born, New Brighton, Minn., Oct. 1888, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); inducted at White Bear, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Feb. 25, 1918; Company B, 32nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; as a Saddler, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LANGE, EMIL. Army number 4,048; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leipsig, Germany, July, 1880; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1913; served in Medical Department, 41st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 26, 1920, as a Sergeant.
LANGE, EMMET EMIL. Army number 4,040,140; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wells, Minn., Feb. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 3, 1919, as a Private.

LANGE, HERMAN. Army number 2,559,926; registrant, Wells county; born, Rudna, Russia, Oct. 26, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGE, JOHN VINCENT MOURICE. Army number 2,678,013; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fargo, on March 20, 1918, served in Medical Detachment, (inactive), to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

LANGE, ROBERT. Army number 2,143,471; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Mound City, S. Dak., May 8, 1892, of Polish-Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Band Corporal, Nov. 30, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LANGELAND, BERT. Army number 54,715; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Gary, Minn., April 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 26, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 17, 1919; wounded, severely, gassed, May 30, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LANGELAND, NELS. Army number 864,742; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 16, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Nov. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 17, 1919; wounded, severely, gassed, May 30, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

LANGEMO, MARCUS THEODORE. Army number 5,314,740; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., July 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Concordia College, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Moorhead, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

LANGEMO, MELVIN B. Army number 4,654,702; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., May 30, 1897, of (nationality of parents
not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

LANGEMO, PETER A. Army number 3,949,659; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Nov. 21, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fingal on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGENDORF, HENRY OTTO. Army number 2,686,871; registrant, Morton county; born, Merrill, Wis., Aug. 29, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGENDORF, HENRY OTTO. Army number 2,686,871; registrant, Morton county; born, Merrill, Wis., Aug. 29, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGENWALTER, DANIEL ALEXANDER. Army number 2,704,809; registrant, Pocahontas, Iowa; born, Troy, Ill., June 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton, on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

LANGLEY, THOMAS HOWARD. Army number 6,600; registrant, Rolette county; born, Laporte, Mich., Jan. 22, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted on Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.
Langlie

Official Roster, North Dakota

2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train), to Aug. 3, 1918; Medical Detachment, 104th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Privie 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917; overseas from April 17, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Langlie, Conrad Oliver. Army number 1,263,395; registrant, Cass county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Feb. 14, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Feb. 15, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 3, 1919, as a Quartermaster Sergeant.

Langlois, Arthur J. Army number 2,055,960; registrant, (place not given); born, Kaukauna, Wis., Oct., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fond du Lac, Wis., on Oct. 2, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 341st Infantry, to April 3, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 130th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 7, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fremerville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on May 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Langness, Cleveland Willard. Army number 2,786,308; registrant, Towner county; born, Clitherall, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Langowski, Ambrose Peter. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, embalmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1914; overseas from March 5, 1915, to March 6, 1915; Olonagapo, P. I., to Oct. 19, 1918; Cavite, P. I., to Nov. 17, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif.; discharged. Grades: Corporal, April 19, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Sergeant.

Langowski, Frank Steven. Army number 283,752; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, at Milwaukee, Wis., on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company I, 5th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard (Company D, 128th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

Langowski, Joseph. Army number 2,560,658; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Flimses (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

Langrud, Nils. Army number 2,556,103; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kongsvinger, Norway, July 31, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 356th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 15, 1919; overseas from June 26, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

Langseth, Austin Theodore. Army number 3,092,887; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., March 21, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company P, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

Langseth, Henry Johnson. Army number 2,560,850; registrant, Traill county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Sept. 27, 1888; declarant citizen;
occupation; farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Germander (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LANGSETH, PAUL ERMORY. Army number 464,882; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation; farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGSJOEN, SVEN P. Army number 2,143,607; registrant, Ward county; born, Dalton, Minn., Feb. 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 388th Field Artillery, to June 8, 1918; Fourth Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 25, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1917; Sergeant, March 26, 1918; Sergeant, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to Battery A, 11th Regiment, to (date not given); Company D, 2nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Oct. 1, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LANGSTAFF, PETER WILLIAM. Army number 2,786,228; registrant, Nelson county; born, Timmons, S. C., June 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; served in 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LANGSTAFF, PETER WILLIAM. Army number 2,786,228; registrant, Nelson county; born, Timmons, S. C., June 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; served in 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LANGTON, JOSEPH WARREN. Army number 2,112,769; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LANGTON, WARD BENTON. Army number 3,072,055; not a registrant, under age; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Remount Squadron No. 312, to Aug. 6, 1919; Field Remount Squadron No. 304, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANGTRY, OTTO JAMES. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Imlay City, Mich., March 2, 1883, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Texas City, Texas, on July 3, 1914; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant (date not given). Discharged at Camp Kiethey, Mindanao, P. I., on June 8, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned Captain, on June 10, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Sept. 19, 1917. Discharged at Manila, P. I., on Oct. 11, 1920, as a Major. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 2, 1902, to June 23, 1902. Regular Army, from July, 1902, to Aug., 1913.

LANHAM, WILL. Army number 46,438; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sturgeon, Mo., June 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, July 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.
Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.


LANNING, LeROY SYLVESTER. Army number 4,544,590; registrant, Sargent county; born, Peterson, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

LANNOYE, CONSTANT J. Army number 4,036,983; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Menominee, Mich., Oct. 16, 1890, of Belgian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LANNOYE, HARRY LOUIS. Army number 4,036,928; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Menominee, Mich., Dec. 29, 1894, of Belgian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANNOYE, WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,390; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Menominee, Mich., Oct. 16, 1892, of Belgian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LANO, CHARLES. Army number 3,778,208; not a registrant, over age; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., Oct. 25, 1871, of German parents; occupation, publisher; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

LANORE, JOSEPH. Army number 53,255; not a registrant, over age; born, Port Sarnie, Ill., June 3, 1873, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, steelworker; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 20, 1917; Private, Nov. 15, 1917; Sergeant, June 5, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Meuse-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1873, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.


LANPHEAR, JERRY MERRIL. Army number 105,503; registrant, Stark county; born, Escanaba, Mich., July 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North

LAPHEAR, JOSEPH VERNON. Army number 874,704; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Browerville, Minn., Sept. 17, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LANTIS, CLIFFORD LOUIS. Army number 2,115,528; registrant, Mercer county; born, Niobrara, Nebr., Aug. 4, 1895; of national parents (date not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; June Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to (date not given); Supply Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 12, 1918; Battery A, 13th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Died on Nov. 1, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 19, Row 5, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LANTZ, ANDREW LAWRENCE. Army number 588,048; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Whiteley, Pa., Sept. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, restaurant owner; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 29, 1917; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918. Discharged on June 25, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 26, 1918; assigned to 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LANTZ, CARL GUSTAV. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jönköping, Sweden, Aug. 20, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Dec. 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on June 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Company D, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LANTZ, HENRY. Army number 2,559,272; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, principal of schools; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 26, 1918; Private, April 29, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LANTZ, LELAND ANDREW. Army number 3,078,353; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 4, 1897, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, bricklayer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; Private, April 20, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LANXON, AMELIA ELIZABETH. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Tavistock, England, Sept. 3, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; inducted at Tavistock on Nov. 2, 1884; sent to Cetara, Italy; served in 1st Army Hospital, to March 28, 1919; returned to U. S., May 2, 1919; overseas from June 1, 1919, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.
citizen; occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Fargo, on Sept. 18, 1918; assigned to Army School of Nursing, Camp Grant, Ill., to April 30, 1919; US General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Relieved from service at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 16, 1920, as a Student Nurse, Civilian Employee.

LANZ, CHARLES CLEVELAND. Army number 3,081,704; not a registrant, over age; born, Hedwick, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minot on June 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Salvage Division, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

LANZ, FRANK. Army number 4,036,964; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., March 24, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 12, 1918; served in Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LANZ, HARRY CHESTER. Army number 3,081,673; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Klee, Bohemia, March 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LAPINSKI, THOMAS. Army number 550,401; not a registrant, over age; born, Russia, April, 1886; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 31, 1917; served in Company D, 38th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from March 26, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 15, Headquarters, Third Division (Regular), AEF, Army Postoffice No. 740, June 22, 1918. The Division Commander desires to express his keen appreciation of the manner in which a patrol under the command of 2nd Lt. William H. Haynes, 38th Infantry, was organized and handled on the night of June 18-19, 1918, and the following men in addition to Lt. Haynes are especially mentioned for their enthusiasm and the courage displayed in carrying out their mission, which was successfully accomplished in the face of great dangers to themselves: * * * Private Thomas Lapinski, Company D, 38th Infantry, * * *

LaPLANTE, JOSEPH ANTHONY. Army number 4,034,807; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., March 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, Minn., on Aug. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 15, Headquarters, Third Division (Regular), AEF, Army Postoffice No. 740, June 22, 1918. The Division Commander desires to express his keen appreciation of the manner in which a patrol under the command of 2nd Lt. William H. Haynes, 38th Infantry, was organized and handled on the night of June 18-19, 1918, and the following men in addition to Lt. Haynes are especially mentioned for their enthusiasm and the courage displayed in carrying out their mission, which was successfully accomplished in the face of great dangers to themselves: * * * Private Thomas Lapinski, Company D, 38th Infantry, * * *

LaPLANTE, JOSEPH ANTHONY. Army number 4,034,807; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., March 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field
Artillery, to Jan. 22, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 50, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LaPLANTE, MIKE. Army number 3,950,626; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, LeRoy, N. Dak., April 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

LaPOINTE, EDWARD JAMES. Army number 2,704,396; registrant, McHenry county; born, Clinton, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Casual Detachment, 755th Demobilization Group, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.


LAPP, ADAM. Army number 3,849,053; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, May 13, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery F, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private. Killed by an accidental fire on Feb. 6, 1921.

LAPSA, JACOB. Army number 462,957; not a registrant, over age; born, Riga, Russia, Aug. 5, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 25, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAQUA, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,459; registrant, Richland county; born, Watertown, D. T., July 25, 1887, of German parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAQUA, MELVIN. Army number 871,218; registrant, Cass county; born, New Lisbon, Wis., July 14, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 433rd Aero Construction Squadron (18th Provisional Squadron), Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 18, 1919; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARDY, PETER ALOYSIUS. Army number 3,439,742; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Kimball, Minn., Feb. 18, 1883, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ranch on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

LAREAU, EDWARD EDDIE. Army number 4,704,458; registrant, Cass county; born, Ripley, Minn., April 21, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 13th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAREAU, FRED A. Army number 84,979; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Falls, Minn., Oct. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National
Guard, at Valley City, on June 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Dec., 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 13, 1918; 315th Ambulance Company, 304th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company C, 304th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Wagoner, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAREAU, JOSEPH. Army number 85,087; not a registrant; born, Little Falls, Minn., Oct. 13, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 13, 1918; 315th Ambulance Company, 304th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company C, 304th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Wagoner, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LaREECE, DONOVAN R. Army number 2,148,673; registrant, (place not given); born, Manorpoint, N. Y., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 43, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LARGE, ELWYN BIRD. Army number 86,771; registrant, Barnes county; born, Oriska, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 21, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to May 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, 2nd Army Corps Schools, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARGENT, SANFORD E. Army number 2,193,873; registrant, (place not given); born, Hannah City, Ill., May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; served in Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on May 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LARGIS, CLARENCE HERBERT. Army number 2,787,116; registrant, Slope county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Nov. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 1, 1918; Company L, 338th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 21, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LARGIS, MATH ANDREW. Army number 4,410,102; registrant, Slope county; born, Ada, Minn., Nov. 6, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 17th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LARIS, DENNIS. Army number 85,261; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Zante, Greece, April 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on March 26, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 24, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARK, FRANK BEN. Army number 2,559,589; registrant, Dunn county; born, Russia, Nov. 2, 1892; naturalized citizen; farmer; inducted at Dunn Center on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LARKEE, LAWRENCE FERDINAND. Navy number 1,804,508; not a registrant; born, Humboldt, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 22, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 21, 1918; USS Ohio, to April 26, 1919; USS Northern Pacific, to May 1, 1919; USS Philippine, to Oct. 14, 1919; Navy Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Discharged. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

LARKIN, ROBERT. Army number 464,639; registrant, Huron, S. Dak.; born, Hepler, Kans., May 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on April 11, 1918; served in Battery E, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Rockford, Ill., on April 4, 1918, as a Wagoner.

LARKIN, ROY LEMUEL. Navy number 1,804,187; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portland, Maine, Aug. 10, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 28, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 149 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 14, 1919, as Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

LARKY, WILLIAM EDSON. Army number 54,234; not a registrant, under age; born, Clark county, Iowa, July 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 11, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LaROCK, RAY. Army number 2,560,237; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Plainview, Minn., Oct. 10, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Cook.

LaROCQUE, JOSEPH ZALES. Army number 3,765,008; not a registrant; born, Walla Hall, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; served in Battery B, 68th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LaROCQUE, PHILIP LUCIAN. Navy number 1,800,564; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Vincent, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 142 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LaROQUE, JOE. Army number 2,083,323; registrant, Kittson county; born, Kittson county, Minn., Oct. 28, 1894, of nationality not given; occupation, not given; inducted at Hallock, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 37, to Oct. 29, 1918; Base Hospital No. 1, to Jan. 21, 1919; Base Hospital No. 109, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1918; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LaROSE, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 2,703,809; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Joliette, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, not given; inducted at Langdon, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Mill—

LARRABEE, SCOTT GODDARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Scarborough, Maine, May 1, 1884, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Department, on Aug. 15, 1917, sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 26, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.


LARSEN, ALF. Army number 3,681,357; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, March 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 23, 1918; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

LARSEN, ALFRED B. Army number 2,559,665; registrant, Griggs county; born, Nyker, Denmark, May 6, 1893, of Danish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company No. 2, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, American Rest Camp, Winchester, England, to May 18, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Dec. 13, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 22, Row 18, Block C, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

LARSEN, ALFRED G. Army number 2,559,712; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bolan, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company E, 497th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to April 30, 1919; 152nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LARSEN, CARL J. Army number 4,028,434; registrant, Cass county; born, Barulie, Norway, Nov. 25, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 30, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Stuart, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged on April 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSEN, CARL JOHAN. Army number 461,947; not a registrant, over age; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 29, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, technician; inducted at Minot on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 116th Engineers, to July 9, 1918; Company A, 24th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.
LARSEN, CHRISTOFFER HAUSLAND. Army number 502,535; registrant, Benson county; born, Ringe, Denmark, Jan. 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 3, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSEN, ELMER M. Marine number 292,331; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1899, of Danish parents; occupation, welder; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSEN, FRED FLASKER. Army number 4,083,388; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, D. T., July 27, 1887, of Danish parents; occupation, well driller; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSEN, GEORGE. Army number 2,143,735; registrant, Bowman county; born, Sandefjord, Norway, Nov. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSEN, HAROLD A. Army number 4,502; not a registrant, under age; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Aug. 14, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, Oct. 16, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to March 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 24, to April 2, 1919; 164th Ambulance Company, to May 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSEN, HARRY. Army number 298,305; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, power plant operator; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.
LARSEN, HENRY. Army number 4,038,420; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Otterup, Denmark, Nov. 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1918; Company D, 214th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, JOHN. Army number 4,417,381; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Otterup, Denmark, Nov. 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918; buried, Beach, N. Dak.

LARSEN, JOHN BERTRAM. Navy number 1,804,719; registrant, Stark county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 154 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LARSEN, LAWRENCE DAVID. Army number 701,506; not a registrant, under age; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Unassigned, to June 25, 1918; Repair Shop Unit No. 306, to Sept. 7, 1918; Repair Shop Unit No. 311, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Sergeant, March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSEN, LEROY ROBERT. Navy number 1,804,759; not a registrant; born, Northwood, Iowa, March 25, 1898, of Danish-American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 27, 1918; USS Great Northern, to Nov. 27, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

LARSEN, LOUIS. Army number 3,961,767; registrant, Cass county; born, Varda, Denmark, Jan. 30, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company L, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company K, 320th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, LUDVIG. Army number 2,704,270; registrant, Towner county; born, Larvick, Norway, Feb. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LARSEN, MARCUS RASMUS. Army number 4,417,382; registrant, Renville county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Nov. 18, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, MARIUS L. Army number 4,035,107; registrant, Burke county; born, Denmark, March 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, OLAF. Army number 4,035,680; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 26, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.;
served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSEN, RALPH F. Army number 462,984; not a registrant, under age; born, Souris, N. Dak., May 9, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minot on April 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 10th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Medical Detachment, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 27, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, SAM PETER. Army number 3,950,548; registrant, McHenry county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, March 29, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Aug. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, SIGURD H. Army number 781,853; registrant, Towner county; born, Larvik, Norway, Aug. 18, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Superior, Wis., on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Oct. 26, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 310, Quartermaster Corps, to Feb. 9, 1918; Remount Depot No. 302, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LARSEN, THEODORE HELMER. Navy number 184,842; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on Feb. 23, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 10, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 128 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 8, 1919, as a Seaman.

LARSEN, VICTOR ROBERT. Navy number 1,804,864; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 19, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LARSEN, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 3,679,588; registrant, Ward county; born, Springfield, Minn., April 22, 1891, of Danish-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSGAARD, HANS CARL. Army number 2,507,584; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Caledonia, D. T., April 25, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Jan. 20, 1918; Training Company No. 3, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 20, 1918, to July 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LARSGAARD, ALFRED. Army number 129,436; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Minot on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 12th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.
tion, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company M, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ABNER BRYAN. Army number 4,038,293; registrant, Oliver county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 30, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ADOLPH BERNARD. Army number 1,043,160; not a registrant, prior; born, Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 6, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 5th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1918; overseas from April 21, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, ALBERT KEEFER. Army number 4,034,685; registrant, Foster county; born, Springfield, Minn., Feb. 21, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, ALBERT LEONARD. Navy number 1,662,399; registrant, Ward county; born, Morton, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 6, 1917; USS Texas, to Dec. 4, 1917; U.S.S. Hospital, New York, N. Y., to March 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 371 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 3, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

LARSON, ALF JACOB. Army number 298,291; registrant, Cass county; born, Hendrum, Minn., Dec. 31, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, ALF NORMAN. Army number 4,028,786; registrant, Ransom county; born, Harper's Ferry, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 56th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, ALFRED C. Army number 2,704,420; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 152nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ALFRED J. Navy number 1,804,920; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amery, Wis., Feb. 18, 1884, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 15, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 19, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Aug. 31, 1917; USS Alabama, to Oct. 12, 1917; USS Leviathan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 177 days; Fireman 1st Class, 367 days; Water Tender, 28 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1919, as a Water Tender.
LARSON, ALGOT ELOF. Army number 3,084,443; not a registrant, under age; born, Gothenberg, Sweden, Dec. 29, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, Oct. 24, 1918, at Clermont, Périgueux, France; remains returned to U. S. on May 31, 1921, and buried at Calvin, N. Dak.

LARSON, ALPHONSE LEO. Army number 2,703,939; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Calvin, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1895, of Swedish-Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ALVIN. Army number 3,429,743; registrant, McLean county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to death. Grade: Private, Jan. 22, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 27, 1918.

LARSON, ANDERS JOHN. Army number 3,081,175; not a registrant; born, Englevale, N. Dak., July 31, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Long Island Sound, to Aug. 24, 1918; 19th Battery, 13th Antiaircraft Sector, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.
Larson

Official Roster, North Dakota


LARSON, ARTHUR C. Army number 4,036,595; registrant, Richland county; born, Summit, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, ARTHUR L. Army number 1,131,376; registrant, (place not given); born, Ellsworth, Wis., May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo, N. Dak., on July 18, 1918; sent to University of Texas; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Austin, Texas, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, ARTHUR LUDVIG. Army number 4,544,703; registrant, Wells county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., June 25, 1890, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.


LARSON, AXEL JULIUS. Army number 952,587; registrant, Foster county; born, Haslo, Denmark, Jan. 1, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 21, 1917; served in Company A, 35th Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company A, 73rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSON, BEN. Army number 1,335,100; not a registrant, under age; born, Christiania, Norway, May 17, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 21, 1918; Company A, 2nd Balloon Squadron, to March 22, 1919; 1st Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Ile-de-France. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, BENJAMIN. Army number 4,578,356; registrant, (place not given); born, Kindred, N. Dak., June 9, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to University of Montana; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 16, 1918; 40th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Warden, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, BENJAMIN GLADSTONE. Navy number 1,805,166; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, delivery man; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 26, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 191 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged on Oct. 2, 1921.

LARSON, BENNIE A. Army number 3,950,649; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Feb. 23, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; served in Company D, 19th Ammunition Train, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 25, 1918.

LARSON, BERGER. Army number 2,787,179; registrant, Nelson county; born, Telemarken, Norway, Sept. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakeford on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to
June 17, 1918; Company F, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company F, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

LARSON, BERT NATHAL. Army number 2,704,161; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Feb. 23, 1890, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, BERTRAND. Army number 2,115,319; registrant, Slope county; born, Sand, Norway, July 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 230th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, CARL ALBERT. Canadian army number 1,051,151; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force on July 26, 1916; served in 5th Western Cavalry Battalion, Canadian Army, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, twice, in battle of Somme. Engagements: Arras; Amiens; Loos. Discharged on March 10, 1920, as a Corporal.

LARSON, CARL HENRY. Army number 2,163,042; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fornisa, Sweden, May 2, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, CARL L. Army number 713,573; registrant, Benson county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Sept. 21, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Battery B, 230th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, CARL THEODORE. Army number 4,035,414; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, D. T., Nov. 28, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, CASPER M. Army number 2,559,367; registrant, Nelson county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Dakota on March 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to June 2, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Larson

Official Roster, North Dakota

No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, including Mexican border duty.

LARSON, CHARLES RUBEN. Army number 509,081; registrant, Benson county; born, Cambridge, Wis., April 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, CHRIST HA_NS. Army number 4,423,744; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 16, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,119,088; registrant, Ward county; born, Denmark, Feb. 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Died of wounds received in action, on March 9, 1918; buried, Grave 3, Row 7, Block C, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LARSON, CLARENCE ALBERT. Army number 47,881; registrant, Pierce county; born, Tunbridge, N. Dak., May 16, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 16, 1896; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Apr. 30, 1918; Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, CLARENCE BENJAMIN. Army number 2,678,033; registrant, Cass county; born, Olivia, Minn., Sept. 13, 1891, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps on Jan. 8, 1918, at East Grand Forks, Minn.; called into active service on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, CLARENCE JEWEL. Army number 833,665; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1892; of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery C, 69th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 10, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

Larson, Earl Roland. Army number 3,916,024; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Mason City, Iowa, on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 14th Company, Los Angeles, Calif., Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Company, Los Angeles, Calif., Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 27th Coast Artillery Band, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort McArthur, Calif., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Musician 3rd Class.

Larson, Eddie Peter. Army number 572,337; registrant, Sargent county; born, Madrid, Iowa, April 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Forman on March 9, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company H, 58th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Company F, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

Larson, Edgar A. Army number 2,147,987; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Skarlov, Sweden, Oct. 24, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, served in Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

Larson
Official Roster, North Dakota
1822
laborer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LARSON, ELMER. Army number 4,556,821; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1917; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, ELMER HAMLET. Navy number 1,805,050; registrant, Sargent county; born, Emmons, Minn., Nov. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 202 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 53 days; Seaman, 24 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Seaman.

LARSON, ELMER JOSEPH. Army number 3,125,844; registrant, Slope county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., June 28, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ELOF NILS. Army number 4,033,992; registrant, McLean county; born, Wheaton, Minn., June 23, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, EMIL FERDINAND. Army number 3,680,264; registrant, Wells county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1893, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 349, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, EMIL J. Army number 444,269; registrant, (place not given); born, Twin Valley, Minn., Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ada, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served in Company B, 6th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ENGER. Army number 2,704,066; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., March 28, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 8 1/3%.

LARSON, ERINEST EDWIN. Army number 46,257; registrant, McHenry county; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in two of the major operations of this Division. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LARSON, ERWIN ELROY. Army number 640,610; registrant, Henne pin county, Minn.; born, Dickey, N. Dak., June 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Crane, Pa.; served in Provisional Casual Company No. 5, Army Ambulance Service, to March 4, 1918; Section 524, Army Ambulance Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1918; overseas from April 30, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Alsace; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ile-de-France; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, GEORGE MAUCELE. Army number 2,858,899; registrant, Divide county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on May 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, GILBERT BERNHARD. Army number 2,147,940; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Story City, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, GILBERT JOSEPH. Army number 174,357; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ellsworth, Minn., Feb. 18, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to death. Died of influenza on Aug. 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 2, 1920, and buried in Grand Prairie Cemetery, Ellsworth, Minn.

LARSON, GILMAN JULIUS. Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Amund, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Jamestown on June 17, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, Reserve Division, San Domingo, from July 8, 1918, to Sept. 25, 1918; 27th Company, from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.


LARSON, GUNNAR. Army number 2,559,875; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, March 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 15, 1918; overseas from May 15, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Ft. Snelling, Minn., on July 30, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LARSON, HANS. Army number 2,140,273; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towne, N. Dak., April 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 16, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, HANS. Army number 2,858,899; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wolesja, Sweden, March 16, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;
served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 64th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvesele (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LARSON, HANS. Army number 4,418,453; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Fitjar, Norway, Aug. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LARSON, HAROLD. Army number 2,143,866; registrant, Divide county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LARSON, HARVEY VINCENT. Army number 834,098; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Nov. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class (no date given); overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, HELMER J. Army number 2,855,155; registrant, Foster county; born, Courtinay, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class (no date given); overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, HELMER JULIUS. Army number 4,034,772; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gary, Minn., Nov. 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Battalion, to Sept. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged on April 30, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HENRY. Army number 461,449; not a registrant, under age; born, Woonsocket, S. Dak., June 7, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Huron, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to April 30, 1918; Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 17, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Chauffeur, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on May 29, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

LARSON, HENRY. Army number 2,559,537; registrant, Kidder county; born, Baltic, S. Dak., Nov. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 15th Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1918; Company A, 118th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HENRY. Army number 2,704,368; registrant, McLean county; born, Avoca, Minn., Oct. 7, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, HENRY. Army number 3,950,632; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Black River Falls, Wls., Oct. 14, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.
LARSON, HENRY LUDVIG. Army number 4,415,827; registrant, Griggs county; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Hannaford, N. Dak.

LARSON, HERBERT JACOB LEONARD. Army number 2,704,643; registrant, Burke county; born, Atwater, Minn., Jan. 25, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HERMAN. Army number 2,110,751; registrant, Pembina county; born, Kennedy, Minn., Aug. 26, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 345th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; March Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to May 5, 1918; Company D, 163rd Infantry, to June 30, 1918; Company A, 101st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from April 3, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Pas Flini (Ille-de-France); Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, HERMAN. Army number 4,415,228; registrant, Ward county; born, Blooming Prairie, Minn., Oct. 21, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HERMAN LEONARD. Army number 3,463,046; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ironwood, Mich., June 25, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, creamery operator; inducted at Cody, Wyo., on July 22, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Field Hospital, Company A, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 15th Sanitary Train, Camp Logan, Texas, to Sept. 15, 1918; Field Hospital No. 258, 15th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSON, HILDMAR MYER. Army number 2,135,448; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minot, D. T., May 7, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 328th Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 25, 1918; Bakery Company No. 15, 15th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 25, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, HJALMAR SVERRE. Army number 2,141,741; registrant, Billings county; born, Norway, Iowa, April 23, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 328th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company C, 328th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, HOBERT LEWIS. Army number 2,110,995; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1888, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 353rd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Camp Pike April Replace-
Larson

Official Roster, North Dakota

1826

ment Draft, to May 22, 1918; 10th Company, 1st Infantry Training Regiment, 1st Depot Division, to June 8, 1918; Company M, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HOLGER. Army number 4,415,229; registrant, Morton county; born, Alden, Minn., May 21, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, Ordnance Provisional Battalion, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 2, 1918; Company B, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, HOLGER AUGUST. Army number 1,338,706; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Sherburn, Minn., Nov. 16, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in Aviation Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSON, HULDA OLIVIA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Berwick, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 10, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York N. Y., to Aug. 10, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Aug. 10, 1918; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Relieved from active duty at Hotel Albert, New York, N. Y., on Sept. 27, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

LARSON, JACOB. Army number 2,857,895; registrant, Traill county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 24, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JAMES. Army number 1,185,570; registrant, Ward county; born, Vega, Norway, Oct. 8, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Waco, Texas, to Dec. 31, 1917; 53rd Provisional Regiment, Signal Corps, to March 24, 1918; 108th Aero Service Squadron, to March 25, 1918; 7th Provisional Regiment, Depot of Military Aeronautics, to July 29, 1918; 308th Aero Service Squadron, to July 29, 1918; Casual Detachment, Aero General Supply Depot, to Aug. 7, 1918; 17th Construction Company, Air Service, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JAMES FRANKLIN. Army number 3,681,444; registrant, Foster county; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 437th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

LARSON, JENS. Army number 2,855,952; registrant, Benson county; born, Willmar, Minn., March 6, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JENS OLEY. Army number 3,651,079; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., June 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 35th Battalion, US Guards, The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, JOE. Army number 2,143,669; registrant, Ward county; born, Helsingborg, Sweden, Nov. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 228th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, March 26, 1918; Private, March 31, 1918; Mechanic, April 16, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LARSON, JOE M. Army number 2,569,217; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 27, 1891, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 31, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JOHN. Army number 23,416; registrant, Montana; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to Feb. 1, 1918; 496th Aero Squadron, to June 1, 1918; 497th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to April 14, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., May 14, 1919, as a Cook.

LARSON, JOHN A. Army number 4,705,527; registrant, Morton county; born, Sims, N. Dak., March 12, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JOHN BERTIN. Army number 3,754,541; registrant, Williams county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 29, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, sailor; inducted at Williston on July 29, 1918; served in 42nd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company A, Casual Detachment, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 311th Engineers, to Jan. 17, 1919; Company E, 311th Engineers, to June 30, 1919; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JOHN EMIL. Army number 2,687,649; registrant, Ward county; born, Hamnes, Norway, May 26, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Benning, Ind.; served in 118th Engineers (140th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JOHN L. Army number 2,786,480; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Osseo, Wis., June 18, 1893, of national ancestry not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; served in 16th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 157th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 3, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried in South Beef River Cemetery, Garfield, Wis.
LARSON, JOHN M. Army number 2,559,336; registrant, Nelson county; born, Houston, Minn., July 26, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Orange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 22, Row 43, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LARSON, JOHN O. Army number 86,767; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiania, Norway, July 16, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 8, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSON, JOHN SELMER. Army number 4,412,348; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1897, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JORGEN. Army number 2,858,967; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Stokkesy, Denmark, April 3, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 356, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, JOSEPH L. Army number 1,178,135; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Headquarters, Provisional Squadron, Aviation Camp, Camp Waco, Texas, to March 18, 1918; 62nd Provisional Truck Company, Camp Greene, N. C., to July, 1918; 609th Aero Supply Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Chauffeur.


LARSON, KNUD. Army number 3,681,512; registrant, Benson county; born, Bindingsbo, Norway, Aug. 23, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneota, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1917; served in Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, KNUTE. Army number 915,135; not a registrant, under age; born, Bindingsbo, Norway, Aug. 23, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneota, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1917; served in Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LARS. Army number 225,781; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Suldal, Norway, Sept. 7, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 69th Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Private.
LARSON, LARS. Army number 509,221; registrant, Traill county; born, Hvoddingsa, Norway, Jan. 22, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Cook, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Cook.

LARSON, LARS. Army number 2,114,502; registrant, Williams county; born, Voss, Norway, April 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery F, 307th Field Artillery, to July 16, 1918; Company D, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LARS ALBERT. Army number 2,559,402; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 30, 1918; Hospital Train No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, LARS RICHARD. Army number 625,432; not a registrant; born, Allesund, Norway, Jan. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 24, 1918; 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LAWRENCE ALFRED. Army number 466,558; not a registrant, under age; born, Faribault, Minn., Aug. 19, 1899, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minot on March 2, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1919; overseas from July 1, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Corporal. Accidentally killed at Stanley, N. Dak., on Oct. 23, 1919; buried at Faribault, Minn.

LARSON, LAWRENCE P. Army number 3,125,494; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 34th Engineers, to June 18, 1918; Company H, 50th Transportation Corps, to Oct. 25, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 610, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Wagoner.

LARSON, LENHART. Army number 3,419,446; registrant, Cass county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 21, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and discharged from draft on Feb. 11, 1918, because of physical deficiency. Re-inducted at Fargo on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 130th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 7, 1919; 107th Spruce Squadron, Casual Detachment, Vancouver, Wash., to Jan. 13, 1919; 11th Company, Casual Detachment, to Jan. 30, 1919; 1st Company, Casual Detachment, to March 13, 1919; Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 13, 1919; Camp Dodge Demobilization Center, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LARSON, LEONARD. Army number 2,147,847; registrant, Benson county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 21, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Fargo on April 1, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine).
LARSON, LEROY J. Army number 2,675,230; registrant, (not given); born, Olivia, Minn., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, LEVIN N. Army number 2,560,645; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, D. T., Sept. 25, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LEWIS JOHN. Army number 2,555,959; registrant, Foster county; born, Cooperstown, D. T., Jan. 15, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LOUIS. Army number 2,560,705; registrant, Steele county; born, Rose, Minn., Jan. 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Finley on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LARSON, LOUIS ANDREW. Army number 2,704,777; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LOUIS HARRY. Army number 2,704,171; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fargo, D. T., Nov. 23, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 13, 1918; Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, LOUIS HILDING. Navy number 1,805,192; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 6, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 9, 1918; served at
Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Utah, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 87 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LARSON, LOUIS MARTIN. Army number 4,421,870; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 28, 1888; citizen; alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, LOUIS PETER. Army number 874,226; not a registrant, over age; born, Atwater, Minn., April 11, 1881, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Keogh, Mont., on July 18, 1918; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LARSON, LUDWIG. Army number 81,335; registrant, Nelson county; born, Voss, Norway, Nov. 25, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Cheyenne, Wyo., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1917; Company A, 163rd Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company No. 3, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, NELS. Army number 4,457; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Sandeger, Denmark, Aug. 19, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, shoemaker; inducted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 12, 1918; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to April 25, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 161, 1st Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 23, 1919, as a Cook.

LARSON, NELS ALFRED. Army number 2,141,445; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Helsingborg, Sweden, May 8, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company F, 110th Field Artillery, to April 5, 1918; 110th Training Headquarters, Military Police, to April 10, 1918; Company A, 110th Mili-
Larson  Official Roster, North Dakota  1832

tary Police, to Oct. 26, 1918; 55th Military Police Company, to Nov. 2, 1918;  
26, 1918; Private, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919.  
Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-
Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa,  
on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, NELS ERICK. Army number 2,857,878; registrant, Cavalier  
county; born, Lund, Sweden, March 5, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation,  
farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918, to April 29, 1918.  
served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th  
Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company B, 340th Infantry, to discharge;  
overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918.  
Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector:  
Villiers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April  
21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LARSON, NELS L. Army number 87,252; not a registrant, enlisted  
prior; born, Hawley, Minn., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not  
given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North  
Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal  
service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until  
discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on  
Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service,  
World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North  
Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 17, 1918;  
Company I, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; Headquarters Troop,  
2nd Army, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 20, 1917; Private, Aug. 1,  
1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive  
Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, NORRIS E. Army number 244,514; registrant, Hennepin  
county, Minn.; born, Galchutt, D. T., Feb. 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents;  
occupation, clerk; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on  
Sept. 24, 1917; called into active service on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Fort  
Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to  
May 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 7th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1919; Com-
pany C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class,  
Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements:  
Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St.  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Cham-
pagne); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on  
Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, NORVALD. Army number 3,128,810; registrant, Walsh  
county; born, Ellingseter, Norway, Feb. 1, 1889; of Norwegian parents;  
occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,  
Iowa; served in Company C, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from  
May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Died of broncho pneumonia, at US Camp Hospital No. 4, Army Postoffice No. 702, France, on Dec. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 17, Block B,  
Suresnes, Seine, France.

LARSON, OLAF J. Army number 2,559,227; registrant, Dickey county;  
born, Ellingseter, Norway, Feb. 1, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation,  
farmer; inducted at Grafton, N. Dak.; served in Company C, 138th Infantry, to  
July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to death; overseas from  
Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Buried, Grave 14, Row 17, Block B, Suresnes, Seine,  
France.

LARSON, OLE. Army number 1,336,299; registrant, Sargent county;  
born, Malde, Norway, May 6, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, contractor;  
enlisted at Kelly Field, Texas, on Jan. 16, 1918; served in 9th Construction  
Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March  
19, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged on  
Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, OLE. Army number 2,559,356; registrant, Nelson county;  
born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 24, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman;  
enducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LARSON, OLE JOHN. Army number 2,560,333; registrant, Mountrail  
county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 6, 1896; declarant citizen; occu-
pation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; grave unlocated.

LARSON, OLIVER EDWARD. Army number 4,831; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 3, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, druggist; enlisted in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 23, 1917; served in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Corps, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 30, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Corporal, July 13, 1918; Dispensary Assistant, Nov. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to June 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, OSCAR BERNHARD. Army number 2,137,678; registrant, McLean county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., March 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 10, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, OSCAR JOHN. Army number 2,385,893; registrant, Morton county; born, Mitchell county, Mo., Nov. 27, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, insurance agent; inducted at Mandan on Jan. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Medical Detachment, 61st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 24, 1919; Sergeant, May 14, 1919; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, OSCAR MELVIN. Army number 3,455,283; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hayward, Minn., June 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 484, to Feb. 11, 1919; Motor Truck Company No. 746, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LARSON, OTIS LEONARD. Army number 4,038,426; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 21, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 571, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.
Larson Official Roster, North Dakota 1834

son Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Nogales, Ariz., on Feb. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LARSON, PETER LUDWIG. Army number 2,143,847; registrant, Emmons county; born, Landa, Sweden, Oct. 1, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 351st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LARSON, RANDELL J. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Crary, N. Dak., April 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, federal agent; enrolled in Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., on May 14, 1917; sent to Fort Myer, Va.; served in First Officers Training Camp, to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 51st Engineers, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Nov. 2, 1918; Battery D, 34th Field Artillery, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 12, 1918; Captain, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1909 to 1912.

LARSON, RICHARD. Army number 2,704,398; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., April 11, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

LARSON, RICHARD EMIL. Army number 3,950,571; registrant, Burke county; born, Stegi, Denmark, March 12, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, on Oct. 22, 1918.

LARSON, ROBERT. Army number 2,162,031; registrant, Cass county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 21, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LARSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE. Army number 2,585,235; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cyrus, Minn., Oct. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Bugler.


LARSON, ROY HELMER. Army number 3,075,298; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., May 26, 1900, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 2, 1918; sent to Jef-
ferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, ROY RUDOLPH DEXTER. Army number 1,084,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.
LARSON, THEODORE. Army number 4,414,709; registrant, Williams county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., July 27, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, to discharge. Discharged at Muscle Shoals, Ala., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, THEODORE L. Army number 2,856,150; registrant, (place not given); born, Lake Crystal, Minn., Sept., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mankato, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company A, 359th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LARSON, VICTOR CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,775,748; registrant, Towner county; born, Osakis, Minn., June 14, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Cando on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 34th Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 19, 1918; Ordnance Department, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 31, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.
overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive; Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**LARSON, WALTER M.** Army number 4,038,808; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; Inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 18, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private, by reason of being a conscientious objector.

**LARSON, WILLIAM KONRAD.** Army number 3,775,656; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company H, 30th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**LaRUE, JAY GIBSON.** Army number 2,558,615; registrant, Sioux county; born, Pillsbury, Minn., Sept. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on March 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**LARVICK, JOHN ANDREW.** Army number 559,596; registrant, Pierce county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 9, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Rugby on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company G, 58th Infantry, to (date not given); Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept., 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**LARVICK, LABS L.** Army number 834,099; registrant, Pierce county; born, Bergen, Norway, March 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Rugby on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 8, 1918; 14th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 22, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**LaSALLE, LOUIS GEORGE.** Army number 4,726,338; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leroy, D. T., Dec. 9, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, tractor engineer; Inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 12, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive; Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saiserais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged from the Regular Army Reserve on June 4, 1920, as a Corporal.
**Lasher, Official Roster, North Dakota**

15, 1916; served in Battery F, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 10, 1917; Sergeant, July, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1919; Sergeant, May 13, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1920, as a Sergeant.

**Lasher, Alfred C.** Army number 2,148,001: registrant, Sheridan county; born, Osseo, Wis., Sept. 29, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 21, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**Lasher, John J.** Army number 469,799; registrant, place not given; born, Tell City, Ind., March 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cannelton, Ind., on May 25, 1918; served in Troop C, 315th Cavalry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Battery B, 69th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**Lasher, William Taft.** Army number 2,143,472; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Osseo, Wis., Oct. 22, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**Laschier, Harry Preston.** Army number 468,840; not a registrant, over age; born, Schaller, Iowa, May 30, 1881, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Jamestown on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, to April 17, 1918; 17th Company, 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to June 1, 1918; 12th Company, 75th Service Mechanies, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 25, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**Laske, Herbert August.** Army number 3,693,646; registrant, Williams county; born, Casselton, D. T., Dec. 8, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Williston on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**Laske, Ernest Walter.** Army number 634,744; not a registrant, under age; born, Osceola, Mich., May 1, 1899, of Finnish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 2nd Trench Mortar Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache, Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**Laske, Stanley Peter.** Army number 2,143,556; registrant, Ward county; born, Fript, Austria, Nov. 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**Lasoski, John.** Army number 2,857,916; registrant, Billings county; born, Elmdale, Minn., Jan. 30, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 11, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**Lasseon, Alfred.** Army number 4,420,556; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kasson, Minn., April 27, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 261st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 194, to Dec. 7, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 23, to discharge. Discharged at Hot Springs, N. C., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.
LASSESON, CLARENCE. Army number 4,544,873; registrant, Cass county; born, Rochester, Minn., Feb. 16, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LAST, FRANK JAMES. Army number 47,457; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., July 11, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company G, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Prisoner of War from July 21, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LAST, GERHARD RICHARD. Army number 3,681,084; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lanke, Germany, March 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Cando on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Casual Detachment No. 57, 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LATHAM, HARLEY ALBERT. Army number 4,036,403; registrant, Towner county; born, Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1892, of American-Irish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Cando on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LATHROP, FRED J. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Oliva, Ohio, Aug., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at San Benito, Texas, in the South Dakota National Guard, on Aug. 14, 1916; served in Supply Company, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on May 1, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LATHROP, NORVAL. Army number 2,115,320; registrant, McLean county; born, Billings, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sep. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

LATHROP, ROSS. Army number 84,975; not a registrant, over age; born, Allenton, Mo., Dec. 1, 1883, of American parents; occupation, coal miner; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

LATIMER, M. R. Army number 5,205,565; registrant, (place not given); born, Victor, Colo., March 10, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to University of Utah; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

LATIMER, MELVIN ABEL. Navy number 1,806,042; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., June 24, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 29, 1918; USS Maui, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

LATRAIL, LOUIS NAPOLEON. Army number 55,192; registrant, Williams county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., July 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.
occupation, tailor; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

LaTRAILLE, FERDINAND. Army number 3,128,795; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leroy, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company F, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

LaTRAILLE, ROMAIN. Army number 2,858,310; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leroy, D. T., July 23, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company G, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LATTIN, EDOM ADOLPHUS. Army number 4,421,871; registrant, Walsh county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Feb. 5, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in Company G, 5th Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance Department, Penniman, Va., to Dec. 24, 1918; 6th Company, 155th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1919; 8th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LATTIN, ELMER KYLE. Army number 4,038,453; registrant, Cass county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Jan. 27, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

LATTIN, ISAAC TOWNSEND. Army number 3,962,098; registrant, Rotelette county; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., April 12, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 56th Company, 14th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 8th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 18, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAU, GEORGE EDWARD. Navy number 1,847,595; not a registrant, under age; born, Blue Earth, Minn., April 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on April 22, 1918; home awaiting orders until May 6, 1918; served at Section Naval Base, San Diego, Calif., to April 3, 1919. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Quartermaster 3rd Class. Released from active duty at San Diego, Calif., on April 3, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class. Discharged on July 17, 1922.

LAUBNER, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 4,705,116; registrant, Morton county; born, Washington, D. C., April 3, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 16, 1895, as a Private.

LAUDER, MAX WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., June 16, 1895, of American parents; occup-

LAUF, WILLIAM ADOLPH. Army number 4,415,220; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., March 7, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LAUGEN, HENRY BERNARD. Navy number 1,803,629; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 569 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

LAUGHLIN, GLEN. Navy number 1,805,599; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., July 25, 1891, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 12, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Jan. 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 2, 1918; USS Seattle, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 56 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 314 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

LAUGHLIN, THOMAS GEORGE. Army number 88,070; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Niagara, N. Dak., March 13, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M,
Laughtug Of Official Roster, North Dakota 1842


LAUGTUG, OLE RAGNAR. Army number 3,125,434; registrant, Pierce county; born, Steinkjie, Norway, Sept. 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; served in 15th Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

LAUKKALA, ELI. Army number 2,560,291; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Finland, Sept. 12, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LAUMAN, HUBERT AUGUST. Army number 4,413,961; registrant, Richland county; born, Remsen, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 15th Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LAUMB, JOSEPH. Army number 2,119,089; registrant, Ward county; born, Montevideo, Minn., April 23, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 34, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 10, 1918, as a Recruit.

LAURIDSEN, JACOB. Army number 2,560,240; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Denmark, Feb. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 16, 1918; Private, June 3, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LAUGH, WILLIAM MORRIS. Canadian army number 442,707; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, on May 19, 1915; served in 54th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Lance Corporal, (date not given); Sapper, (date not given); overseas, (dates not given); wounded, severely, March 1, 1917. Engagements: Ypres; Somme; Vimy Ridge. Discharged on April 8, 1919, as a Sapper.

LAURITSON, EDWARD. Army number 4,832; registrant, Williams county; born, Independence, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Cook.

LAURSEN, JULIUS ALFRED. Army number 47,109; registrant, Traverse county, Minn.; born, Foleybrook, New Brunswick, Oct. 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry,

LAUSCH, ALBERT. Army number 2,113,683; registrant, Wells county; born, Zaqore, Russia, Dec. 20, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAUTH, HERBERT JOHN. Army number 17,842; not a registrant, under age; born, Havre, Mont., Dec. 30, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Aug. 4, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAUTH, JOSEPH LOUIS. Army number 4,556,796; registrant, Dickey county; born, Port Assiniboine, Mont., March 10, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LAUVER, DAVID BALSATHER. Army number 4,544,704; registrant, Burke county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bowbells on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

LAUZON, ARTHUR JOSEPH. Army number 46,897; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LaVALLEY, EVERETT JOSEPH. Army number 34,100; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Delavan, Minn., Feb. 21, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at McClusky on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 8, 1918; 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to May 8, 1918; 1st Detachment, Port Stevens October Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 17, 1918; Heavy Artillery Training Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 733, to Nov. 29, 1918; 108th Trench Mortar Battery, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAVELLE, FLOYD PATRICK. Army number 871,800; registrant, Cass county; born, New Richmond, Wis., April 13, 1895, of American-Irish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to
Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Casual Company, Vancouver Barracks, to Feb. 20, 1918; 424th Aero Coast Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, March 10, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LAVELLE, HENRY. Canadian army number 696,471; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Illinois, (date not given), of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 4, 1916; served in 175th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Nov., 1917. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Cambrai. Discharged in Feb., 1919, as a Sapper.


LAVIK, ADOLPH. Army number 573,338; registrant, Renville county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled at Camp Greene, N. C., on March 14, 1918; served in Company B, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Verdun-Fremereville (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAVIK, INGVALD ANTON. Army number 2,787,301; registrant, Sargent county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Feb. 1, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

LAVIK, RUDOLPH HALBERT. Army number 2,857,821; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., April 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled at Rugby on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oregon National Guard, to March 8, 1918; 14th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 22, 1918; Supply Company, 6th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Wagoner, July 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAVIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Army number 2,560,777; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 222, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.
LAVIN, JOHN SYLVESTER. Army number 2,110,489; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Company A, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 10, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAVINE, MYRON. Army number 3,764,705; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 2, 1900, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 23, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Oct. 29, 1918; Base Section No. 1, to Nov. 21, 1918; 126th Engineers, to Dec. 13, 1918; Company A, 72nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAVIOLETTE, JOSEPH NOIL. Army number 2,704,191; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroad section foreman; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LAVIOLETTE, NELSON LEWIS. Army number 3,145,849; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Thornton, R. I., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company D, 42nd Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company D, 1st Development Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

LAVIOLETTE, WILLIAM. Canadian army number 2,293,588; not a registrant, under age; born, St. John, N. Dak., April 17, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Oct. 22, 1917; served in Squadron B, Lord Strathcona's Horse, to discharge; overseas from April 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Flanders. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on June 2, 1919, as a Trooper.

LAvoie, JOSEPH ADELOR. Army number 502,110; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Montreal, Canada, Dec. 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 8th Company, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Aug. 10, 1918; Battery A, 75th Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAW, CLARENCE MCKINLEY. Army number 2,395,869; registrant, Rolette county; born, Crandon, S. Dak., May 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 20th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Feb. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 743rd Motor Mechanics Corps, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company H, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LAW, EARL FRANCIS. Army number 2,560,667; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., March 4, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1918; Corporal, July 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

LAW, ELI G. Army number 444,761; registrant, (place not given); born, Westfield, Ill., Aug. 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Crookston, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served in 6th Ammunition Train, to July 7, 1918; Company A, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Private.

LAW, OSCAR EDWIN. Army number 2,110,490; registrant, Steele county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1895, of American parents; occu-
pation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company F, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919; overseas from World War on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Cook, April 4, 1918; Private, July 20, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Asisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAW, RALPH. Army number 5,025; registrant, Foster county; born, Audubon, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Cook, April 4, 1918; Private, July 20, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Asisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LAW, RAYMOND ANGUS. Army number 3,950,399; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Cashel, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery A, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LAWHEAD, HENRY WILBUR. Marine number 4,609,967; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Cainsville, Mo., Dec. 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 28, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Sept. 15, 1918; shipped to France, Sept. 18, 1918, and served there to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

LAWING, HUGH GUY. Army number 3,424,086; registrant, Ward county; born, Ozark, Mo., May 16, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on June 26, 1918; served in Engineers Miscellaneous Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 23, 1918; Company I, 118th Engineers, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company L, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 16, 1919; 192nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1919; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAWLER, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,143,557; registrant, Township county; born, Hansboro, N. Dak., June 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 147th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, to June 22, 1918; overseas from July 1, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAWRENCE, ALBERT JAMES. Canadian army number 253,110; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal, N. Dak., June 9, 1901, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on July 11, 1916; organization, (not given); overseas, (dates not given). Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, on April 9, 1917. Buried at Givenchy-en-Gohelle.

LAWRENCE, ARNO CARL. Army number 88,248; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 8, 1892, of German parents; occupation, linotype operator; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to July 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR JULIUS. Army number 197,221; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers), to Jan. 3, 1918; Overseas, (dates not given). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN EMANUEL. Army number 2,787,555; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., June 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, engineer; inducted at Jamestown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; overseas from Jan. 26, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; grave unlocated.

LAWRENCE, FRED JOSEPH. Army number 13,831; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1893, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; overseas from Apr. 6, 1918; overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAWRENCE, GUSTAV FREDERICK. Army number none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Oct. 12, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1917, for Mexican border duty at N деми варе there until discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 25, 1918; grave unlocated.
Apprentice 2nd Class, 245 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 120 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Bremerton, Wash., on July 23, 1920, as a Chief Pharmacist's Mate.

LAWRENCE, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 871,705; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo, N. Dak., on Apr. 29, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 427th Spruce Squadron (47th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

LAWRENCE, PAUL N. Army number 53,772; not a registrant, under age; born, Cadies, N. Y., April, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Aug. 1, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 26, 1921, and buried in Wayland village cemetery, Wayland, N. Y. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LAWRENCE, RAYMOND AUBREY. Army number 467,769; registrant, Cass county; born, Sumas, Wash., March 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fargo on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Training School, Hanover, N. H., to April 25, 1918; Company B, Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to June 18, 1918; 113th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT J. Army number 2,507,270; registrant, (not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Truck Company No. 4, 23rd Engineers, to Jan. 13, 1918; Truck Company No. 5, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAWRENCE, SUNDAY. Army number 2,858,015; registrant, Morton county; born, Patterno, Italy, Sept. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, section hand; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LAWRENCE, TONY. Army number 2,171,344; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1883, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LAWRENCE, WILFRED WALTER. Marine number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Eldridge, D. T., Sept. 13, 1889, of English par-
LAWSON, ALBERT CLARK. Army number 2,560,801; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., April 30, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Cavalier on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to April 3, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918; wounded, April 29, 1918; Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LAWSON, BERT EDWARD. Army number 1,550,702; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York, N. Y., April 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 29, 1917; served in Battery C, 76th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on April 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

LAWSON, CHESTER EDWARD. Army number 2,704,506; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., April 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAWSON, MAYNARD EDWARD. Army number 147,253; not a registrant, over age; born, Luck, Wis., March 15, 1884, of Danish-Polish parents; occupation, salesman; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; Company C, 146th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 28, 1918; Company D, 818th Laboratory Battalion, to Aug. 31, 1918; General Headquarters Office, to Oct. 5, 1918; 1st Army, to Nov. 22, 1918; 107th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 27, 1919; 103rd Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from March 28, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 24, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Illinois National Guard, for ten years; North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

LAWSON, WILLIAM HARRISON. Army number 3,775,369; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., June 30, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 7, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

LAWSON, WILLIAM PRESTON. Army number 4,034,804; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manchester, Ill., Sept. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (no date); Private, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

LAWSON, WILLIAM PRESTON. Army number 4,034,804; registrant, Pierce county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., July 7, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.
LAWYER, FRED ROBERT. Army number 2,051; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tazwell county, Ill., June 11, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 25, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company, 118th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 16, 1918; Medical Department, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LAXDAL, FRED EDWARD. Army number 85,749; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 11, 1896, of Icelandic-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Dec. 30, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 8, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LAY, MAX ALBERT. Navy number 1,807,189; registrant, Dickey county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 6, 1918; Naval Base, Brest, France, to July 24, 1918; USNS Panther, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 125 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty from USS Panther on Dec. 3, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LAYER, JACOB K. Army number 2,559,931; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., March 22, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; Company E, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LAYMAN, EDWARD. Army number 86,504; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Litchfield, Ky., Aug. 31, 1886, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 6, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LAYMAN, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 2,144,885; registrant, McKenzie county; born, La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 10, 1893, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at La Crosse, Wis., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private.

LAYTON, CLAYTON JESTON. Army number 3,681,072; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., May 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918, to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LAYTON, ELMER EARL. Army number 2,143,848; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hoopston, Ill., Oct. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.
LAZARZYK, MIKALAJ K. Army number 654,815; registrant, Walsh county; born, Yagerinitza, Galicia, Austria, Dec. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton, S. Dak., on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1918; Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on April 24, 1918, as a Private.


LEACH, JAMES WILLIAM. Army number 1,337,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Towner, N. Dak., June 18, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, 467th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1917, to March 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.


LEACH, WILLIAM STANDLEY. Navy number 1,807,532; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), July, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 16, 1916; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to June 29, 1917; USS Lawrence, to May 20, 1918; 15th Naval District, Atlantic Section, Cristobal, Canal Zone, to July 29, 1918; USS Farragut, to desertion. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 360 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 130 days. Deserted from USS Farragut at Cristobal, Canal Zone, on Aug. 9, 1918.

LEACOCK, HARRY. Army number 462,751; not a registrant, over age; born, Draperstown, Ireland, March 21, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on April 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, Southern New York Coast Artillery Corps, to June 1, 1918; 1st Company, Christobal Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Sherman, Canal Zone, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private.

LEACOCK, HUGH. Army number 2,786,918; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Draperstown, Ireland, March 21, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, Southern New York Coast Artillery Corps, to June 1, 1918; 1st Company, Christobal Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Sherman, Canal Zone, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private.

LEADER, MENDEL A. Army number 4,422,997; registrant, Bowman county; born, Bretchane, Russia, Jan. 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LEAHY, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,282,078; registrant, Ransom county; born, Brenchane, Russia, Jan. 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LEAHY, LYMAN EDWARD. Army number 296,259; registrant, Stuts- man county; born, Huntingdon, Canada, Sept. 23, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washington, D. C., on Feb. 12, 1918; served in Company F, 42nd Engineers, to Oct. 18, 1918; 39th Company, 26th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEAHY, WILLIAM DEWEY. Army number 87,518; not a registrant, under age; born, Shields, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917, as a Private; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.


LEAN, ANTON E. Army number 2,560,766; registrant, Traill county; born, Dovre, Norway, Nov. 20, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farm laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

LEAN, OLE EDWARD. Army number 87,763; registrant, Traill county; born, Dovre, Norway, Feb. 18, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Jan. 3, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on March 7, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.


LEAN ELK, HARRY E. Army number 2,559,194; registrant, Sioux county; born, Porcupine, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 2, 185th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 13, 1918, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia in England on June 17, 1918; buried in England; reburied in the Porcupine Cemetery, Sioux county, N. Dak., on Sept. 25, 1929.

LEANING, RUSSELL HARRISON. Army number 87,741; registrant, Ramsey county; born, East Tawas, Mich., Jan. 8, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Com-


LEASURE, VICTOR ERNEST. Army number 596,625; not a registrant, under age; born, Chaneyville, Pa., Feb. 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Cumberland, Md., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 12th Company, Long Island Sound Coast Artillery, Fort Terry, N. Y., to March 25, 1918; 17th Company, Long Island Sound Coast Artillery, Fort Terry, N. Y., to July 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 68th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., on March 1, 1919, as a Private.

LEAVITT, HERBERT LESTER. Army number 1,808,456; registrant, Renville county; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to April 18, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 25, 1918; USS Celtic, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 205 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Bremerton, Wash., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

LEAVITT, HUBERT M. Army number 2,858,737; registrant, Divide county; born, Amboy, Minn., Oct. 27, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on March 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEAVITT, JOHN B. Army number 2,144,891; registrant, Ward county; born, Barrea, Minn., Sept. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Red Wing, Minn., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LEBACKEN, CHESTER NORMAN. Army number 4,034,862; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Army at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LEBACKEN, ERNEST CLIFTON. Army number 3,439,745; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LEBACKEN, MAURICE LESTER. Army number 3,439,745; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LEBACKEN, MAURICE LESTER. Navy number 1,838,516; not a registrant, under age; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 26, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paulliac, France, to Oct. 2, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 13, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 59 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 30 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 194 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 20, 1921.
LEBAHN, ERNEST. Army number 4,039,912; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 30, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 214th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LEBAKKEN, OLAF MANLEY. Army number 4,234,376; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., April 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LEBECK, LAURENCE JONAS. Army number 2,786,403; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Walnut, Iowa, July 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 157th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to Dec. 2, 1918; 9th Company, Military Police Company, to Feb. 5, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEBEDOFF, JOHN. Army number 3,077,224; not a registrant, under age; born, Cleveland, N. Dak., Oct., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1918; served in Battery A, 24th Battalion, 3rd Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to July 14, 1918; 3rd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 8, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

LEBERG, LYLE PERCY. Army number 3,477,787; registrant, McHenry county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Aug. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Replacement Unit No. 316, Fort Sill, Okla., to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Corps No. 351, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEBLANC, ALBERT GEORGE. Army number 4,034,768; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aitkin, Minn., Aug. 25, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEBRUN, RALPH EMIL AUGUST. Army number 1,473,438; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mont-sur-Marchiennes, Belgium, Sept. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEBROQ, CHARLES J. Army number 3,428,912; registrant, (place not given); born, Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Custer county, Mont., on Oct. 4, 1918; served in Company B, 333rd Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LEBRUN, RALPH EMIL AUGUST. Army number 1,473,438; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mont-sur-Marchiennes, Belgium, Sept. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LECHLEITER, EDWARD LEWIS. Army number 561,546; registrant, Cass county; born, Lincoln, Ill., May 31, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, railroad signal operator; inducted at Langdon on July 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 89th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1917; Corporal, March 9, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; wounded, gassed, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LECHLEITER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 3,339,068; registrant, (place not given); born, Lincoln, Ill., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to
July 8, 1918; Company G, 341st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LECHNER, LEE FRANKLIN. Army number 2,141,033; registrant, Green county, Mo.; born, Gower, Mo., Oct. 23, 1888, of German parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.


LECKMAN, ALBERT PAUL. Army number 2,704,271; registrant, Eddy county; born, LaRose, Ill., Sept. 30, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at New Rockford on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 48th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1918; Private, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

LECLAIR, EUGENE DONA. Army number 4,726,394; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Leone, Quebec, Nov. 1, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company No. 29, Laboratory Regiment, to Dec. 3, 1918; Clothing and Bath Unit No. 333, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1919; Corporal, June 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 19, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

LECOMPTON, DONAT. Army number 55,190; not a registrant, over age; born, Ontario, Jan. 25, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 56, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Montabaur, Germany, July 3, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty. While with the Scout Section, he volunteered for all details and was one of the most dependable runners in his battalion. In the Meuse-Argonne offensive, on Oct. 10, 1918, the battalion commander and two other runners, having been ambushed by an enemy party, armed with rifle and machine gun, Private Lecompte rushed forward and assisted in driving off the enemy. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LEDGERWOOD, CARL WESLEY. Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Gravity, Iowa, March 5, 1888; of American parents; occupation, train dispatcher; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 36th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; 74th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Merritt, N. Y.; Hoboken, N. J. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LEDGERWOOD, CLEMENT. Navy number 1,808,341; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Carleton, Nebr., May 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 23, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 10, 1918; USS Alert, to Sept. 17, 1918; USS Tallahassee, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Shipwright, 101 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 212 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 183 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Shipfitter 1st Class.

LEDIN, PAUL V. Army number 448,037; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Morrisonville, Wis., May 17, 1898, of nationality of parents not
LeDosquet

**Official Roster, North Dakota**

1856

given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on May 4, 1918; served in Company E, 6th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 21, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**LeDosquet, Joseph Howard.** Navy number 1,817,003; not a registrant; born, Williston, N. Dak., April 4, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 122 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 3, 1919, as a Seaman.

**LeDoux, Louis H.** Army number 47,111; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., March 28, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 17, 1918, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in one of the four major operations of this Division. Entitled to wear a silver star. Died at Cloquet, Minn., on July 31, 1930.

**Le Duc, Oswald Joseph.** Army number 1,508,228; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 237th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 84, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Cloquet, Minn., on July 31, 1930.

**Ledwich, Stanley Edward.** Navy number 1,349,451; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 1, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Dec. 15, 1917; USS Kearsarge, to June 22, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 115 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 210 days. Discharged at Chelsea, Mass., on March 30, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**Lee, Aaron Rudy.** Army number 2,858,163; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Brandon, Minn., Nov. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company D, 237th Engineers, to June 9, 1918; Company A, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company F, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**Lee, Albert.** Army number 85,088; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 25, 1918; 36th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

**Lee, Albert Christian.** Army number 3,455,453; registrant, Foster county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Carrington on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**Lee, Alvin.** Army number 3,681,247; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Dawson, Minn., Feb. 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.
LEE, ARNOLD MELVIN. Army number 2,147,925; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Forest City, Iowa, March 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 9th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 149th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LEE, ARNT A. Army number 1,066,783; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holmes, N. Dak., May 10, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 88th Aero Squadron, to March 22, 1918; 324th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 3, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Private, May 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kan., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, ARTHUR. (See Might, Arthur Lee.)

LEE, ARTHUR SELMER. Army number 2,560,331; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ashby, Minn., Aug. 10, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action, Argonne Woods, Sept. 29, 1918; grave unlocated.

LEE, BERNARD. Army number 48,574; registrant, Foster county; born, Glenwood, Wis., Nov. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1917; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918; Corporal, April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

LEE, BERT HANNON. Navy number 1,808,546; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Landsman Carpenter’s Mate, Aviation, 41 days. Released from active duty at Charleston, S. C., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Landsman Carpenter’s Mate, Aviation.

LEE, CARL. Army number 936,048; registrant, Bowman county; born, La Crosse, Wis., Jan. 2, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan., to June 15, 1918; Hospital Troop No. 38, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on June 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, CARL FRANCIS. Army number 2,143,558; registrant, Ward county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1918, as a Private.

LEE, CARL JOSEPH. Army number 2,143,756; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hadeland, Norway, Oct. 13, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 9th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 149th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 20%.
Lee
Official Roster, North Dakota
1858

Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, March 5, 1918; Chief Mechanic, May 22, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LEE, CLARENCE. Navy number 1,808,777; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LEE, CLARENCE ELMER. Army number 4,038,547; registrant, Miles City, Mont.; born, Elkmound, Wis., April 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Philippine Islands, with Company C, 8th Infantry.


LEE, EDWARD. Navy number 1,808,616; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 12, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Jan. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 23, 1918; USS Agamemnon, to March 25, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 23, 1918; USS Kroonland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 41 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 314 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

LEE, EDWARD CUMMION. Army number 2,685,290; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bancroft, D. T., Aug. 5, 1889, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Bismarck on May 17, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Company A, 60th Engineers, to March 18, 1919; 67th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, EDWARD J. Army number 2,115,014; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Comstock, Wis., Dec. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1918; 250th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, May 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEE, ELMER JOHN. Army number 2,704,041; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, EUGENE CECIL. Army number 4,421,441; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portland, Ore., Aug. 20, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Service Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; Headquarters, Rental, Requisition and
LEE, FRED DANIEL. Army number 5,267,064; registrant, Marion, Iowa; born, Plainfield, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Marion, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Company C, 185th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company E, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, GEORGE. Army number 1,936,331; registrant, Cass county; born, Russia, June 3, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Akron, Ohio, on Jan. 29, 1918; served in Company C, 329th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company E, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, GEORGE RILEY. Army number 900,140; not a registrant, under age; born, Ripon, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted at Fargo on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 26, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 30, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LEE, GILBERT. Army number 4,035,381; registrant, Ward county, born, St. Ansgar, Iowa, March 21, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, GUY. Army number 4,038,410; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Randolph, Wis., Aug. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 347th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, GUY ALFRED. Army number 2,106,776; registrant, Griggs county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., March 5, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company M, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limay and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, HAROLD. Army number 2,140,585; registrant, Williams county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Nov. 25, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to March 29, 1919; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, HAROLD PETER. Army number 4,544,874; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LEE, HAROLD WALTER. Army number 4,033,884; registrant, McLean county; born, Stewartville, Minn., Feb. 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occu-
Lee Official Roster, North Dakota 1860

pation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Cur- ter, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, HENRY ARTHUR. Army number 2,560,283; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

LEE, HENRY JAMES. Army number 509,028; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 19, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company F, 527th Service Battalion Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

LEE, HERBERT HERMAN. Army number 2,560,823; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., March 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, HERMAN. Army number 2,560,823; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., March 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.
LEE, JOHN EARL. Army number 2,170,961; registrant, Pierce county; born, Corning, Iowa, May 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1917; Auxillary Remount Depot No. 222, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

LEE, JOHN HENRY. Army number 13,845; not a registrant; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 3, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, JULIUS MELVIN. Navy number 1,808,717; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, St. Thomas, D. T., Jan. 9, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to June 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

LEE, LESLIE WALTER. Army number 1,443,678; registrant, McHenry county; born, Henning, Minn., May 23, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, MELVIN ARTHUR. Army number 2,560,723; registrant, McLean county; born, McIntosh, Minn., Sept. 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, MELVIN JULIUS. Army number 2,113,770; registrant, Towner county; born, Chimney Rock, Wis., March 25, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minot on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Band Sergeant, June 29, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, MILO. Army number 4,035,622; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lookout, Wis., Sept. 28, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 93rd Engineers, to Feb. 11, 1919; 137th Company, Transportation Corps, to May 17, 1919; 55th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Corporal.
LEE, MORRIS. Navy number 1,809,135; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LEE, NORRIE ROBERT. Army number 1,866,813; registrant, Dunn county; born, McIntosh, Minn., June 12, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 3rd Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion, to July 5, 1918; Air Service Production Center No. 2, to Oct. 8, 1918; 5th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to Jan. 1, 1919; Ordnance General Supply Depot, to Jan. 17, 1919; Ordnance Casual Company, Hoboken Casual Company, to May 12, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LEE, OBER JEROME. Army number 3,949,518; registrant, Kidder county; born, Canisteo, Minn., Dec. 2, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, OLAF. Army number 4,036,643; registrant, Richland county; born, Skien, Norway, July 21, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LEE, OLAF C. Army number 1,106,956; not a registrant, under age; born, Bergen, Norway, Nov. 16, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, brakeman; enlisted at East Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 142nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, OSCAR. Army number 2,703,843; registrant, Walsh county; born Hoople, D. T., Feb. 28, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 182nd Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia at Clermont, Farrand, France, on Sept. 27, 1918; remains returned to U. S. and buried in Grave 1619, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

LEE, OSCAR W. Army number 1,422,882; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dawson, Minn., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Paul, Minn., on April 26, 1917; called into federal
service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (135th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917. Discharged on March 1, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2 %.

LEE, PEDER. Army number 2,559,869; registrant, Barnes county; born, Nome, D. T., Dec. 18, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 11th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Germander (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LEE, PERCY EDWARD. Army number 1,040,674; not a registrant, under age; born, Dresden, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 6, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Feb. 5, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Nov. 21, 1918; Band Corporal, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 17, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

LEE, PETER ALFRED. Army number 2,295,759; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on June 5, 1917; served in Depot Company H, Signal Corps, Fort Wood, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Casual, Unassigned, to April 1, 1918; 22nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; 13th Service Company, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company F, 12th Depot Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1917; Master Signal Electrician, April 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Alfred Vail, N. J., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Master Signal Electrician.

LEE, RILEY E. Army number 468,818; born, Ithaca, Wis., Sept., 1888, enlisted at Fargo on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to April 11, 1918; 117th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Squadron C, Kelly Field, Texas, to Nov. 18, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

LEE, ROY J. Army number 1,267,823; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1890, of American-Irish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Master Signal Electrician, May 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Master Signal Electrician.

LEE, SHERMAN. Army number 87,809; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bagley, Minn., April 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company 3, Provisional Battalion, Army School, AEF, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company 3, Training Unit, Army School, AEF, to Dec. 23, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, AEF, to discharge overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Discharged in France on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, SIGNE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Glynnden, Minn., Nov. 20, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; inducted at Base Hospital No. 1, to Jan. 21, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to Jan. 9, 1919; Debarkation Hospital No. 5, to Feb. 4, 1919; Debarkation Hospital No. 5, to Feb. 4, 1919; Debarkation Hospital No. 5, to March 3, 1919; Embarkation Hospital No. 4, to (date not given); Embarkation Hospital No. 5, to discharge. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

LEE, TOM HALVERSON. Army number 2,970,194; registrant, Burke county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 11, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Casual Detachment, 573rd Demobilization Group, 23rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Private.


LEE, WILLIAM. Navy number 1,809,588; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Oct., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 23, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 29, 1918; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 18, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Sept. 22, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 261 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio.

LEE, WILLIAM ERVIN. Army number 835,462; registrant, Towner county; born, Corning, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Company B, 62nd Engineers (62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps), to April 14, 1919; 77th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919, Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

LEE, WILLIAM RUDOLPH. Army number 27,622; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., May 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 30, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to April 23, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 163rd Infantry, to May 3, 1918; Company H, 168th Infantry, to Feb. 7, 1919; Company D, 337th Infantry,
Lee


LEE, WILLIE JOHN. Army number 4,026,427; registrant, Towner county; born, Halstad, Minn., Oct. 31, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 30, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to Dec. 3, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Cook.


LEERY, HORACE B. Army number 1,269,224; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 25, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from June 23, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, L. I., N. Y., on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LEEBY, RAYMOND D. Army number 3,477,788; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 11, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

LEELAND, THORLEIF. Army number 3,419,316; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Sortland, Norway, May 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks, Wash.; served in 11th Company, Casual Cantonment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

LEEN, CLARENCE JESSE OWEN. Navy number 1,809,593; registrant, Williams county; born, Maynard, Minn., Oct. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 115 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 10 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LEER, GILMUND ORIN. Army number 4,544,706; registrant, Adams county; born, Northland, Wis., July 23, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation carpenter; inducted at Hettinger on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

LEER, JOHN JAY. Army number 5,066; registrant, Wells county; born, Milltown, S. Dak., Sept. 5, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LEER, LOUIS. Army number 1,105,824; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Abercrombie, D. T., April 6, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 184th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 11, 1918; Private, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from March 7, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

LEER, MARTIN. Army number 2,058,699; registrant, (place not given); born, North Dakota, March 11, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Otter Tail county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served in Company G, 342nd Infantry, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company M, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Engagement: Thionville (Lorraine). Discharged on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEENSON, ELSIE ELIZABETH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Dwight, Kans., June 15, 1895, of American-Danish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Larimore, N. Dak., on Sept. 17, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 25, 1919, as an Army Nurse.


LEFEBVRE, ARTHUR EMIL. Army number 3,477,789; registrant, Cass county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 16, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 543, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEFORD, JACK WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,790; registrant, Stark county; born, Bialicz, Hungary, April 21, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LEFORD, NICK ANTON. Army number 2,888,259; registrant, Stark county; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., March 2, 1896, of Hungarian parents; occupation, bank examiner; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Engineers, Company E, 88th Division, to (date not given); Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LEFRANC, ALBERT ANDREW. Army number 2,559,854; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LEFTWICH, OSCAR LAWRENCE. Army number 147,308; not a registrant; born, White Oak Branch, Va., June 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company F, 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 22, 1917; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 22, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEGALD, EUGENE. Army number 741,818; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 52nd Infantry, to June 2,
LEGGE, GEORGE ANDREW. Army number 4,412,350; registrant, Barnes county; born, Spiritwood, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mailcarrier; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

LEGRENF, HARRY NATHANIAL. Army number 509,037; registrant, Wells county; born, Northwood, D. T., Oct. 17, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEHMAN, GEORGE B. Army number 2,857,929; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bear Creek, Wis., March 4, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.
fensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on May 1, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

LEHMANN, HENRY. Army number 2,857,787; registrant, Wells county; born, Pinckneyville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Motor Transport Corps No. 701; to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 21, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEHMANN, HERMAN. Army number 4,084,316; registrant, Wells county; born, Pinckneyville, Ill., March 26, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company G, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private, Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LEHMANN, THEODORE H. Army number 2,704,180; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ripon, Wis., July 11, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

LEHR, EMIL. Army number 509,047; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., March 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

LEHR, LOUIS. Army number 2,115,322; registrant, Logan county; born, Kassell, Russia, Aug. 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Camp Pike Detachment, to July 21, 1918; Supply Company, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LEIBER, JOHN DON. Army number 2,111,802; registrant, Nelson county; born, Wheatland, Mo., Jan. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 12, 1919; Camp Pike Detachment, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEIBY, EDWIN McCALL. Army number 5,261,549; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 17, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

LEIDHOLM, AUGUST WILLARD. Army number 4,705,237; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Leifson, Adolph J.  Army number 3,681,176; registrant, Ransom county; born, Park River, D. T., Aug. 14, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at Lisbon on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 11, 1918; Company A, Postal Express Service, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private.

Leifur, Albert Gudmundur.  Army number 1,992,258; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., May 7, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 46th Infantry, to July 21, 1918; 9th Headquarters Troop, to discharge; Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

Leifur, Conrad William.  Army number 4,555,728; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Leifur, Sigurgeir.  Navy number 1,809,709; not a registrant, under age; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1900, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 130 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 59 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

Leigh, Osmere James.  Army number 1,424,745; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Royalton, Minn., Feb. 9, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, Recruit Detachment No. 6, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Aug. 27, 1917; Headquarters, Minneapolis Patrol District, to Sept. 19, 1917; Company D, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company D, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 8, 1917; Supply Company, 135th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Headquarters, Company I, 135th Infantry, to July 21, 1918; Company No. 11, 1st Infantry Training Regiment, 1st Depot Division, to July 23, 1918; Company I, 58th Infantry, to death. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 8, 1917; Private Jan. 12, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); St. Mihiel. Died of pneumonia on Sept. 22, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 16, 1920, and consigned to J. E. Leigh, Royalton, Minn.; (place of burial not given).

Leigh, Palmer Ellis.  Navy number 1,161,570; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Medford, Wis., Jan. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 17, 1917; USS South Carolina, to June 5, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 14, 1917; SS Finland, to Sept. 23, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 15, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 16, 1917; USS Powhatan, to Nov. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 10, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 8 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 266 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 10, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

Leighton, Curtis Arthur.  Army number 513,655; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Escanaba, Mich., May 4, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Mankato, Minn., on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va.; to discharge; Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve as a Private, on Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

Lein, Mathew.  Army number 3,775,380; registrant, Pembina county; born, Concrete, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson
Lein

Official Roster, North Dakota

1870


LEIN, MELVIN JULIUS. Army number 4,415,531; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Hesper, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LEIN, PETER. Army number 5,098; not a registrant, under age; born, Norway, June 27, 1900; citizenship, (not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 164th Field Hospital), to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Department, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

LEINAN, ALBERT. Army number 3,958,124; registrant, (place not given); born, Galchutt, N. Dak., April 23, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Malta, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company B, 325th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company B, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LEINE, HELGE THEODORE. Army number 4,035,399; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., July 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 28, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

LEINEN, HERBERT. Army number 3,950,534; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1896, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

LEINGANG, ANTON PETER. Army number 2,787,442; registrant, Morton county; born, St. Anthony, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 331, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

LEININGER, FORREST FRANCIS. Army number 557,579; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Seymour, Ind., May 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Williston on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Machine Gun Company, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, July 14, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LEINUM, ALFRED ANDREW. Army number 2,703,862; registrant, Traill county; born, Eleva, Wis., Oct. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; Overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LEINZ, PHILIP. Army number 4,039,931; registrant, Stark county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., April 3, 1883, of Bessarabian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Michigan; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to Sept. 30, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

LEIPSIC, DAVID SYLVAN. Army number 3,777,856; not a registrant; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 24, 1899, of Russian parents; occupa-

LEISCHNER, GUSTAV ADOLPH. Army number 2,559,563; registrant, Grant county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., May 25, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LEISNER, WILLIAM F. Army number 3,681,265; registrant, Cass county; born, Pardeeville, Wis., Sept. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 25, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEISTIKO, CARL EMIL. Army number 3,950,645; registrant, Wells county; born, Russian Poland, April 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

LEISTIKO, OTTO. Navy number 1,810,014; not a registrant; born, Heimdal, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1898, of German-Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on June 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Cavite, P. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 31 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on July 3, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

LEITH, JOHN DOUGLAS. Army number 3,455,382; registrant, Pembina county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 3, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private, to accept commission. No active service as an officer during World War.

LEJEUNE, FRANK. Army number 85,794; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1892, of Belgian-Canadian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 11, 1917; called into active service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 184th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LELAND, HELMAR E. Army number 2,786,987; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Scotland, Norway, Nov. 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company I, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from April

LELAND, JAMES LEONARD. Army number 1,017,582; not a registrant, under age; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 314th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LELAND, JOHN CHRIST. Army number 2,704,686; registrant, McKen- zie county; born, Cashton, Wis., Sept. 14, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LELAND, NORDAL. Army number 4,421,876; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, July 30, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Pennington county, Minn., on Sept. 4, 1918; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LEMER, GEORGE. Army number 3,952,832; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Aug. 23, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineers Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

LEMERT, LEWIS AUGUSTUS. Navy number 1,810,219; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Carrington, N. Dak., June 20, 1897; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Aug. 28, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 12, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 5, 1917; USS Montauk, to April 6, 1918; USS Tonnopah, to April 13, 1918; Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., to May 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 31, 1918; USS Bell, to Nov. 12, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 390 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 170 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 1 day. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Chief Electrician, Radio.

LEMIUX, DAVID ANTHONY. Army number 2,560,208; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Faribault, Minn., Jan. 22, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 5th Engineers, to July 25, 1918; Company M, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; 116th Engineers, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters, Fifth Army Corps, AEF, France, Nov. 20, 1918, for his part in the memorable attack launched by the 1st American Army, on Nov. 1. Throughout this operation all officers and men, by their high courage, devotion to duty, and disregard for the innumerable hardships encountered, made for themselves a place in the history of our country. For faithful and exceptional devotion to duty during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LEMIUX, EMERY DAMAS. Army number 2,560,211; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Faribault, Minn., July 17, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters, Fifth Army Corps, AEF, France, Nov. 20, 1918, for his part in the memorable attack launched by the 1st American Army, on Nov. 1. Throughout this operation all officers and men, by their high courage, devotion to duty, and disregard for the innumerable hardships encountered, made for themselves a place in the history of our country. For faithful and exceptional devotion to duty during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LEMIRE, ARTHUR CHARLES. Army number 3,081,693; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEMIEUX, EMERY DAMAS. Army number 2,560,211; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Faribault, Minn., July 17, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters, Fifth Army Corps, AEF, France, Nov. 20, 1918, for his part in the memorable attack launched by the 1st American Army, on Nov. 1. Throughout this operation all officers and men, by their high courage, devotion to duty, and disregard for the innumerable hardships encountered, made for themselves a place in the history of our country. For faithful and exceptional devotion to duty during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LEMIRE, ARTHUR CHARLES. Army number 3,081,693; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

LEMKE, ALFRED. Army number 111,973; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hebron, D. T., March 25, 1884, of German parents; occupa-
tion, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on March 16, 1914; called into federal service on June 15, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 13, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge.


LEMK, EDWARD. Army number 48,055; not a registrant; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 18, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 184th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, severely, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LEMON, GUY ROBERT. Army number 3,455,381; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Bucyrus, Kans., Oct. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company B, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

LEMPKE, HARRY. Army number 3,477,791; registrant, Williams county; born, London, England, Jan. 25, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Replacement Unit No. 315, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Replacement Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

LENABURG, GEORGE HENRY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lake Benton, Minn., Nov. 30, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on May 29, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 86th Company, San Diego, Calif., to Aug. 26, 1917; Quantanamo, Cuba, to June 18, 1919; 94th Company, to June 27, 1919; Central Receiving Division, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

LENABURG, LOUIS. Army number 2,856,452; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake Benton, Minn., April 16, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LENABURG, WALTER EDWARD. Navy number 1,810,433; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake Benton, Minn., Sept. 7, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1917; served a Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to April 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 4, 1919; USS Huntington, Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 184 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

LENARTZ, JAKE STEEVE. Army number 2,858,951; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kranzburg, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1895, of German parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 3, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

LENDFORS, JOHN. Army number 2,143,913; registrant, McLean county; born, Sieska, Sweden, April 29, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,
LENE, JOHN. Army number 4,414,718; registrant, Williams county; born, Gary, Minn., Nov. 27, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 1, 1919; General Hospital No. 12, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private.


LENHART, MARTIN FRANK. Army number 4,556,836; registrant, Stark county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1900, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 19, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., as a Private.

LENIHAN, EARL A. Army number 907,906; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Princeton, Ill., March 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at East Grand Forks, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, June 14, 1918; Private, Oct. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

LENN, OSCAR DALE. Army number 982,761; registrant, Barnes county; born, Evansville, Ind., Jan. 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railroad agent; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Signal Corps, 33rd Service Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

LENNING, INGVALD. Army number 4,415,223; registrant, Divide county; born, Herschel, Norway, Aug. 5, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 8, 1918; 311th Fire Truck and Hose Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 80%.

LENNOX, ROBERT WHITNEY. Army number 5,617; registrant, Mountain-trail county; born, Mahomet, Ill., July 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 16th Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly; June 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache and Limoy; Lorraine; Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 64, Headquarters, 2nd Division, AEF, Germany, June 25, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy in the St. Etienne Sector. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with
Palm, under Order No. 11,722 "D," dated Nov. 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "From Oct. 4-8, 1918, near St. Etienne, he displayed extreme bravery and coolness in administering first aid to the wounded under a violent artillery fire. Was always the first to volunteer for every dangerous mission."

LENOIR, WILLIAM EDWARD. Army number 2,147,842; registrant, Benson county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., March 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 137th Infantry, to March 26, 1919; 250th Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Engagements: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LENSCHOW, FRANK FRED. Army number 2,700,227; registrant, McHenry county; born, Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 2, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to Aug. 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 26, 7th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

LENT, FRANK II. Army number 4,822,062; registrant, (place not given); born, Sheffield, Iowa, July 13, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mason City, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company M, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 4, 1919. Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LENT, ROBERT JAMES. Army number 469,059; not a registrant, over age; born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 20, 1882, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Payne Field, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 31, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LENTZ, ALFRED HENRY. Army number 2,704,476; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LENTZ, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 4,414,711; registrant, Richland county; born, Hanksinson, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LENTZ, HERMAN GUSTUF. Army number 4,717,381; registrant, Dickey county; born, Columbus, Wis., Dec. 26, 1895, of German parents; occupation, field artillery; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company E, 423rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 21, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 23, 1918, to Sept. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Private.
LENZ, LEONARD LOUIS. Navy number 1,810,726; not a registrant; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1918; served at Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Oct. 3, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 124 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio.

LENZ, WILLIAM E. Army number 2,560,956; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LENZEN, ANTON. Army number 2,704,444; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., April 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LENZEN, BENJAMIN. Army number 1,442,277; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Mar. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, miller; placed in Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 22, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Mar. 24, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEO, HOWARD ALFRED. Navy number 1,810,757; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls on June 2, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 91 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LEOM, NICKOLAI N. Army number 4,414,712; registrant, Williams county; born, Gansdul, Norway, Dec. 1, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LEONARD, CLAUDE EARL. Army number 3,277,145; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Tracy, Minn., Feb. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, iron worker; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1919; Sergeant, March 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LEONARD, DUNCAN M. Army number 4,934,822; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Dec. 1, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LEONARD, EUGENE WEBSTER. Army number 4,911,575; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., June 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Woodsville, N. H., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LEONARD, GUS. Army number 2,113,561; registrant, Williams county; born, Guizaburruaga, Spain, Dec. 14, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; Company F, 105th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey, Avocourt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

LEONARD, HORACE EARL. Army number 23,243; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Amboy, Minn., Oct. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Glendive, Mont., on July 8, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Aug. 13, 1917; 492nd Aero Squadron, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to Dec. 19, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 1106th Automatic Replacement Squadron, to April 4, 1919; 1103rd Aero Squadron, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to May 7, 1919; Casual Recruit Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 12, 1919; Demobilization Group, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Master Signal Electrician, March 1, 1918; Private, April 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.


LEONARD, LEVI WILLIAM. Navy number 1,810,919; registrant, Morton county; born, Buffalo Center, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Jan. 23, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 15, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; USS Narragansett, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 46 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 438 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.


LEONARD, MRS. SAMUEL MARK. (See Matheson, Gertrude Aileen.)

LEONHARD, HERMAN MAX. Army number 919,946; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., June 17, 1894, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, to March 15, 1918; Company G, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 411th Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1,
1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEOPOLD, JOHN ALMON. Army number 3,681,020; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Egypt, N. Y., July 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

LEPINE, ALEXISE J. Army number 834,104; registrant, Eddy county; born, St. Emile, Canada, Feb. 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, to March 8, 1918; 12th Company, to May 22, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 21, 1918; 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LEPINE, ARCHIE MITCHELL. Army number 2,162,049; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Sept. 29, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Cavalier on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company H, 131st Infantry, to overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Somme. Defensive Sector: Amiens (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

LEPIRE, JOSEPH H. Army number 572,752; registrant, Sidney, Mont.; born, Olga, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on March 19, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 63th Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company L, 146th Infantry, to April 1919; Camp Lewis Detachment, 145th Infantry, to April 7, 1917; 1st Casual Company, Camp Hill, Va., to April 8, 1919; 2nd Casual Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Montana National Guard, from June 18, 1916, to Oct. 2, 1917, including Mexican border duty.


LERAAS, INGVALD. Army number 2,788,839; registrant, Pierce county; born, Brodvick, Norway, Nov. 24, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LERAAS, JOHN J., JR. Army number 509,074; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Besaker, Norway, Nov. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LERAAS, LEVI MARTIN. Army number 4,035,764; registrant, Williams county; born, Finley, N. Dak., April 10, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LERAAS, JOHN J. JR. Army number 509,074; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Besaker, Norway, Nov. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LERAAS, LEVI MARTIN. Army number 4,035,764; registrant, Williams county; born, Finley, N. Dak., April 10, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LERBERG, EMIL OSCAR. Army number 4,026,880; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to overseas from Nov. 21, 1918; 110th Ordinance Depot Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.
LERDAL, OLE SOLFEST. Army number 2,163,004; registrant, Walsh county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 9, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge, overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LERE, ARTHUR H. Navy number 1,811,095; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 15, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 17, 1918; SS Waconta, to April 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 14, 1918; SS Communion, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 208 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio Operator, 228 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 13, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio Operator.

LEROL, ANDREW O. Army number 2,704,156; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Vang Valdres, Norway, Dec. 4, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

LEROY, CLIFFORD MARSHALL. Army number 4,417,385; registrant, Dunn county; born, Amboy, Minn., June 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LEROY, FELIX BENJAMIN. Army number 4,035,804; registrant, Williams county; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., May 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LERUD, ARVIL. Army number 2,703,798; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge, overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LERUD, CARL EDWIN. Navy number 1,811,151; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Cavalier on July 3, 1918; served at Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Sept. 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 131 days. Released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LERUD, JOSEPH M. Army number 3,881,286; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., June 14, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LERUD, LUDVIG BERNARD. Army number 4,088,440; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Detachment, Engineers Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Dec. 13, 1918; Detachment, Motor Transportation Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LERUD, MORTON WESLEY. Army number 3,429,746; registrant, Stark county; born, Lakefield, Minn., Nov. 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Dickinson on June 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 4th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LERUM, CLIFFORD ERWIN. Army number 944,670; not a registrant, under age; born, Willmar, Minn., March 18, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Velva, N. Dak. on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 40th Infantry, to July 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Sept. 29, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.


LERWOLD, OLAF. Army number 2,858,200; registrant, Walsh county; born, Romsdal, Norway, July 17, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Cook.

LESCHKE, CHARLES. Army number 87,353; registrant, Richland county; born, Kensett, Iowa, April 12, 1896, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 27, 1918; called into federal service on June 27, 1918, to perform Mexican border duty and served there until discharged; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 15, 1917; Company A, 101st Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; Military Police Company No. 280, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

LESCHKE, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 87,306; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Ansgar, Iowa, March 12, 1899, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LESCHKE, ROY WALTER. Army number 508,898; registrant, Richland county; born, Kensett, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 338th Field Artillery to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 29, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Miehle; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LESEMAN, ADOLPH WILLIAM. Army number 2,115,747; registrant, McLean county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Jan. 21, 1892, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Private 1st Class, March 29, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LESH, HARRY LLOYD. Army number 2,113,772; registrant, Renville county; born, Flora, Ind., June 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to March 17, 1918; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LESKE, JULIUS. Army number 2,143,473; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Warsaw, Russia, Jan. 19, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, March 27, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, July 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

LESKE, OTTO EWALD. Army number 2,148,062; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Winthrop, Minn., April 14, 1887, of German parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at McMusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuyevelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LESKE, JOHN HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairfield, Nebr., Oct. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on March 1, 1915; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 15, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 3, 1916; Sergeant, July 20, 1918; overseas from April 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Alse-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat, Luneville and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LESSARD, NAPOLEON. Army number 4,034,603; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Fessenden on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; served in 58th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.
patton, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LESSARD, RAOUl J. Army number 4,061,414; registrant (place not given); born, Oakwood, Wash., Nov. 12, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsorth, S. C.; served in Company G, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Feb. 14 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant Ill., on March 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LESSARD, THEODORE. Army number 4,414,781; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Rose Corner, Ontario, May 27, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

LESTER, DALLAS. Army number 2,786,406; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Laurel Ridge, Va., Oct. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 118th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LESTER, DONALD CLAUD. Army number 2,560,586; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Pulaski, Va., on Dec. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

LESTER, FRANCIS HAROLD. Navy number 1,811,434; not, a registrant, under age; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Philadelphia, Pa., to June 4, 1918; Naval Base, Plymouth, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Seaman.

LESTER, WILLIAM HARVEY. Army number 2,857,994; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., April 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 306, 35th Sanitary Train, to Oct. 50, 1918; Medical Department, 55th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LESTRUDE, CLAIRENCE ALVIN. Army number 3,230,271; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Fosston, Minn., April 14, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Langdon on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Oct. 4, 1918; Private, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LESTER, DANIEL. Army number 2,858,914; registrant, Dunn county; born, Ada, Minn., Sept. 27, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Manning on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Shop Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, to July 21, 1918; Military Police Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

LESTER, PHILIP. Army number 4,035,749; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ada, Minn., May 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LETH, DAVID C. Army number 503,301; registrant, Steele county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 19, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Heavy Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.
LETOURNEAU, JOHN. Army number 2,857,852; registrant, (place not given); born, Hugo, Minn., Feb., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mott on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LETRUD, OLAF. Army number 3,688,876; registrant, Richland county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 30, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

LEITMAN, FRANK. Army number 3,233,656; registrant, Lipscomb county, Texas; born, St. Dennis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LEUTZ, FRITZ. Army number 2,559,710; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 16, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Farrier.

LEUTZ, HANS. Army number 3,477,792; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., April 9, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company B, Motor Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

LEVEILLEE, EDWARD LEON. Army number 2,704,822; registrant, Benson county; born, Duhamel, Alta., April 17, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LEVERENZ, WILLIAM FRED. Army number 2,147,941; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wellington, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891, of German-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1918, as a Corporal.


LEVERSON, THEODORE OLIN. Army number 4,575,453; registrant, Kidder county; born, Deerfield, Wls., April 25, 1897, of (nationality of
LEVERTY, PATRICK ARCHIE. Army number 43,765; not a registrant, under age; born, Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train) to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; Private, July 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in General Orders No. 94, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918. Although severely gassed, greatly assisted in reducing an enemy strong point in the face of deadly machine gun fire. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

LEVIT, VIRGIL ASA. Navy number 1,812,127; registrant, Williams county; born, Williams, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 3rd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge; overseas from May 15, 1918, to April 29, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace): Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.
LEVITZ, JACOB. Army number 4,726,406; registrant, Cass county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 9, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 26, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIN, FLOYD A. Army number 3,141,940; registrant, (place not given); born, Hartford, Iowa, April, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lewis and Clark county, Mont., on June 27, 1918; served in Company I, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company F, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIN, SIDNEY ERNEST. Army number 5,262,385; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., June 22, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIS, ARTHUR G. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Appleton, Minn., March, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1917, as a Private.

LEWIS, ARTHUR RAYMOND. Navy number 1,812,589; registrant, Cass county; born, Devil's Lake, Minn., March 29, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 24, 1917; home awaiting orders until April 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 22, 1918; USS Utah, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 159 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LEWIS, BEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rochester, N. Y., Feb., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LEWIS, BERNARD LUDWIG. Army number 2,352,501; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Taylor, N. Dak., June 21, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to April 12, 1918; School for Stable Sergeants, Horseshoers, etc., 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 1st Depot Division, to Nov. 20, 1918; 3rd Provisional Labor Company, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge; overseas from March 8, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.
LEWIS, EDWARD THEODORE. Army number, none; registrant, Kidder county; born, Grove City, Minn., Nov. 17, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on June 29, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 1, New York City, N. Y., on June 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.


LEWIS, EVAN ELIAS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dakota Territory, Nov. 24, 1885, of nationalities of parents not given; occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on (date not given); graduated from the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on June 11, 1907; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 11, 1907; Captain, April 6, 1917; assigned to 10th Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Air Service, Signal Corps, to Mar. 31, 1918; 2nd Lieutenant, on June 11, 1907; Office, General Staff, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Nov. 3, 1917; Major (Temp), Jan. 22, 1918; Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 18, 1918; Colonel, May 6, 1919; overseas from Jan. 7, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, on June 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged on March 15, 1920, as a Colonel, from emergency commission only. Reverted to Regular Army status as a Major. Awarded the French Legion of Honor (Chevalier), under decree of the President of France, May 14, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre, with Palm, under Order No. 16,702 "D," dated April 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, from the citation: "He reorganized his scattered units and fighting alongside his men, led them on by his example. Commanding the regiment under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns he advanced at the head of his men, and by his courage and coolness gained their absolute confidence. Awarded the Italian Croce di Guerra, by Commander in Chief, Italian Army, April 14, 1919. Awarded the Panamanian Medal of La Solidaridad (2nd Class), Presidential award of Sept. 15, 1919, President of Panama. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 26th Division, AEF, France, Sept. 17, 1918. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in orders the following named officers and men who have shown marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Civry, Domont, Eru, Etrœe, Goussainville, Saint-Denis, St. Mihiel, Thierry, Etrepilly, Rezeut, Epiards, Trugny, and La Ferre Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fere on Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 15th to 25th, 1918, in the second Battle of the Meuse. Maj. S. Lewis Charles, 10th Infantry, Headquarters, 26th Division, AEF, France, Oct. 16, 1918. The Division Commander is pleased to cite in orders the following named officers and
men and congratulates them on their exceptionally meritorious service and gallant conduct during the operations of this Division against the enemy at Marcheville and Riaville on Sept. 25th and 26th, 1918. Under a terrific enemy artillery bombardment lasting for nearly forty-eight hours, he directed his men to stand their ground and repulse hand-to-hand conflicts with grenades, rifle, pistol and bayonet, these officers and soldiers accomplished their mission and broke up four counter-attacks. ** Major E. E. Lewis. Cited in General Orders No. 23, Washington, D. C., Feb. 8, for extraordinary meritorious conduct in action near Marcheville, France, Sept. 26, 1918. Being second in command of the assaulting troops, he displayed great bravery and rare initiative. While under terrific artillery and machine-gun fire he reorganized scattered units, established and organized positions in depth, set up liaison from front to rear, and in hand-to-hand fighting personally led his men, inspiring in them a confidence and tenacity of purpose that was productive of success. He is also awarded an oak-leaf cluster to be worn with the Distinguished Service Cross for the following act of extraordinary heroism in action near Beaumont, France, Nov. 16, 1918. Commanding his regiment, he personally led the advance of his front line, under a heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, and gained the absolute confidence of his troops by his example of courage and coolness. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 36th Division, AEF, France, March 15, 1919. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in General Orders the following named officers and enlisted men, who by their outstanding bravery, their fine spirit of self-sacrifice and their great devotion to duty during the operations of the Division north of Verdun, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, from Oct. 18, 1918, until the cessation of hostilities, have won for themselves this distinction: Lt. Col. E. E. Lewis, * * *, * * *, * * *. Entitled to wear three silver stars and one French Croix de Guerre, with two palms on the ribbon.

LEWIS, FRED EDWIN. Army number 527,183; not a registrant, over age; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1877, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on May 12, 1918; served in Troop K, 301st Cavalry (Battery D, 47th Field Artillery), to Sept. 28, 1918; Troop E, Officers Candidate Section, Camp Stanley, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 24, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Served in Cavalry in Philippine Islands for three years.


LEWIS, GOMER. Army number 4,039,883; registrant, Sioux county; born, Winfred, S. Dak., Sept. 27, 1890, of Welsh-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LEWIS, HARRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rochester, N. Y., May, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 18, 1918; called into federal service, World War, on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LEWIS, HARRY. Army number 2,858,832; registrant, Renville county; born, Barnsley, England, Dec. 26, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Division, AEF, France, March 15, 1919. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in General Orders the following named officers and enlisted men, who by their outstanding bravery, their fine spirit of self-sacrifice and their great devotion to duty during the operations of the Division north of Verdun, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, from Oct. 18, 1918, until the cessation of hostilities, have won for themselves this distinction: Lt. Col. E. E. Lewis, * * *, * * *, * * *. Entitled to wear three silver stars and one French Croix de Guerre, with two palms on the ribbon.

LEWIS, HENRY LEO. Army number 2,857,990; registrant, Nelson county; born, Belle Creek, Minn., Dec. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LEWIS, JAMES DONLEY. Army number 4,544,708; registrant, Benson county; born, Osage, Minn., May 12, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minnewaukan on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

LEWIS, JESSE FLOYD. Army number 1,154,954; not a registrant, under age; born, Willow Lake, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 388th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 356th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 52nd Depot Company, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; 53rd Company, Reserve Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIS, JOHN ORR. Army number 2,559,128; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ottumwa, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1895, of Welsh-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 52nd Engineers, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company B, 53rd Company, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIS, JOSEPH ARLINGTON. Army number 2,115,446; registrant, Slope county; born, Charlevoix, Mich., Nov. 26, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 11, 1918; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Chesapeake Bay, to March 24, 1918; 14th Company, Chesapeake Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 8, 1918; Private, Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LEWIS, LIVY N. Army number 435,313; registrant, Stark county; born, Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 11, 1918; served in Battery E, 388th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 356th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LEWIS, LLOYD FARRAR. Army number 85,091; not a registrant, under age; born, Inwood, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, AEF, to Oct. 17, 1918; Peace Commission Guard Company No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 21, 1917; Private, Jan. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LEWIS, MARK WESLEY. Navy number 1,813,548; registrant, Kidder county; born, Willow Lake, S. Dak., April 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 6, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 3, 1918; receiving ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 106 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LEWIS, REGINALD BRAHM. Army number 3,082,275; not a registrant, under age; born, Rock Ferry, England, Jan. 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 8th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 17, 1918; 35th Service Company,
LEWIS, ROBERT EUGENE. Army number 493,387; not a registrant, under age; born, Anderson, Ind., Dec. 23, 1898, of English-Welsh parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

LEWIS, ROSE L. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Alexandria, Minn., June 11, 1875, of Irish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served in Base Hospital No. 65, to Oct., 1918; Base Hospital No. 62, to Jan., 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to April, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to July, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 33, AEF, to Oct. 1, 1919; General Hospital No. 21, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Oct. 31, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on April 2, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

LEWIS, RUSSELL BERNARD. Army number 2,560,071; registrant, McLean county; born, Wabasha, Minn., July 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 14, 1918; War Risk Office, 1st Depot Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

LEWIS, STANLEY. Army number 87,794; not a registrant, under age; born, Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 6, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 13, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LEWIS, THOMAS NELSON. Army number 2,560,773; registrant, Traill county; born, Vernon Center, Minn., July 20, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LEWIS, WARD RANSOM. Army number 3,477,793; registrant, Burleigh county; born, New Haven, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual, in hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%. Previous military record: Company A, 1st North Dakota National Guard, from 1907 to 1911.

LEWIS, WILBUR HATTON. Navy number 1,813,065; registrant, Kern county, Calif.; born, Waldo, Fla., April 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Los Angeles, Calif., on July 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Gulfport, Miss., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Released from active service at Gulfport, Miss., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation.

LEWIS, WILLIAM. Army number 3,913,372; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sycamore, Ill., July 12, 1896, of American parents; occu-
pation, elevator operator; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

LEXA, BOHUMIL. Army number 2,147,980; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lacina, Bohemia, Sept. 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 8th Company, 263rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Field Hospital No. 272, Sanitary Train No. 19, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

LEXAU, CHRISTOFER PETER. Army number 3,775,712; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on July 1, 1918; served in 114th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 21, 1918; 150th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1919, as a Private.

LEYSRING, FRED W. Army number 899,548; registrant, (place not given); born, Germany, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on July 1, 1918; served in 114th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 21, 1918; 150th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LEYSRING, OTTO. Army number 2,147,951; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Windsor, North Dakota, April 14, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIBAK, MAGNUS. Army number 3,465,225; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Guddbrandsdalen, Norway, Oct. 8, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 21, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.
1891 Soldiers, Sailors and Marines Libby

LIBBY, WALTER ALBERT. Navy number 1,813,368; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 3, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 11, 1917; USS Dolphin, to Sept. 28, 1918; Naval Hospital, Key West, Fla., to Oct. 3, 1918; USS Dolphin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 427 days; Musician 1st Class, 38 days. Discharged at Key West, Fla., on March 7, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

LIEHL, MATHIAS. Army number 634,746; registrant, Ward county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., July 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 387th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LIBOR, LOUIS. Army number 2,855,599; registrant, Wright county, Minn.; born, Waverly, Minn., July 8, 1893, of Polish-Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on April 27, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company C, 52nd Engineers (46th Company, Transportation Corps), to March 6, 1919; 47th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIBRANDE, NICK. Army number 442,506; registrant, Ward county; born, Terravechia, Italy, Aug. 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on April 27, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company C, 52nd Engineers (46th Company, Transportation Corps), to March 6, 1919; 47th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LICHO, GUS K. Army number 111,901; registrant, Stutsinan county; born, Boucourast, Rumania, July 15, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, hotel proprietor; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 30, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Jan. 6, 1918; Salvage Depot No. 8, Tours, France, to Dec. 30, 1918; Machine Gun Replacement Unit, Army Postoffice No. 727, AEF, to Feb. 20, 1919; 447th Depot Detachment, Engineers Division, Construction and Forestry, to March 25, 1919; Detachment, Division of Construction and Forestry, Army Postoffice No. 717, AEF, to Aug. 7, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3774, to Aug. 27, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Aug. 29, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1104, to Aug. 30, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1375, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LICHTE, CHARLES. Army number 948,239; registrant, Ransom county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., March 29, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company M, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 7, 1918; Private, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

LIDDELL, HAMLIN ALEXANDER. Army number 1,624; not a registrant, under age; born, Ludden, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1897, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to June 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 3, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaiule and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 94, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918, for distinguished conduct in the recent operations between the Argonne and the Meuse. "Prompt and skillful in the aid of the wounded. Volunteered a difficult task, demonstrating on several occasions, his zeal and courage."

LIDDER, GILMER OLAUS. Army number 2,858,951; registrant, Benson county; born, Carlisle, Minn., Feb. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp
Lidstrom

Official Roster, North Dakota

1892

Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LIDSTROM, ERNEST OTTO. Army number 2,164,535; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in 313th Military Police, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LIDSTROM, GUNNAR. Army number 2,787,666; registrant, Grant county; born, Sunna, Sweden, Dec. 24, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, to Nov. 17, 1918; Company C, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIDSTROM, HADLEY HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., May 26, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, at Paris, France, on March 7, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, March 11, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, Garden Service Supply Division, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from March 11, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged at Paris, France, on Sept. 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Other service: Volunteered and went overseas in July, 1917, as a civilian and accepted for service in Section 63, Norton-Haries Ambulance Corps, attached to the French army; released from this duty in Oct. of 1917; then attached to the American Red Cross Ambulance Service, until March 7, 1918.

LIDSTROM, HENRY FRANK. Army number 46,435; not a registrant, under age; born, Black Brook, Wis., Sept. 1, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.


LIEBELT, GOTTLIEB. Army number 1,017,706; not a registrant, under age; born, Delmont, S. Dak., Feb. 8, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

LIEBENOW, ARTHUR LOUIS. Army number 4,039,294; registrant, Cass county; born, Everest, D. T., Nov. 20, 1887, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 71st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LIEBENOW, MAX J. Army number 509,042; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., May 21, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to May 16, 1918; Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company K, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Nov. 18, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LIEBENOW, PAUL GERHARD. Army number 3,148,108; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., June 16, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIEBER, FRED S. Army number 2,753,325; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in General Hospital No. 30, Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard for two and one-half years.


LIEBERG, HAROLD ASBJORN. Army number 2,857,919; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Christiania, Norway, May 26, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.


LIEBERG, VERNOLD. Army number 3,221,006; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, freight car repairer; inducted at Minot on May 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

LIEBERSBACH, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 4,414,714; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Kaluch, Austria, Nov. 2, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp
Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Private.

LIEDAHLL, CONRAD. Army number 4,414,710; registrant, Richland county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

LIEDAHL, DANIEL. Navy number 1,814,583; not a registrant; born, Leonard, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 15, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Queenstown, Ireland, to July 11, 1918; USS Dixie, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 332 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

LIEDAHL, MARTIN. Navy number 1,814,584; registrant, Richland county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., March 11, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Iowa, to Sept. 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 30, 1918; Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 136 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LIEDL, MAX AUGUSTINE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 15, 1897, of German parents; occupation, cigarmaker; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 11, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., to Sept. 5, 1917; Pearl Harbor, to Dec. 18, 1917; 118th Company, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIEN, ALVIN OTTO. Army number 509,161; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.


LIEN, ARNOLD EUGENE. Army number 2,704,523; registrant, Richland county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Jan. 24, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919, Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIEN, ARTHUR STANLEY. Navy number 1,849,289; registrant, Burke county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bowbells on May 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 28, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 170 days. Released from active duty at Detroit, Mich., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LIEN, CHRIST. Army number 2,550,600; registrant, Grant county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 2, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer, Vosges (Alsace); Germer-le-Coque. Killed in action, on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 1, Row 4, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LIEN, CORNELIUS EMIL. Army number 4,037,891; registrant, Burke county; born, McIntosh, Minn., March 22, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 344, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 26, 1919, as a Cook.

LIEN, ELMER OLIVER. Army number 2,559,334; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., April 2, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LIEN, ERLING WALDEMAR. Army number 5,290,168; registrant, Traill county; born, Gary, Minn., Feb. 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Decorah, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Luther College, Decorah, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Decorah, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

LIEN, GUNDER. Army number 2,560,596; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kragrotorfe, Norway, Sept. 10, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 6, 1918; Supply Company, 15th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIEN, HENRY E. Army number 2,786,477; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., June 11, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2 1/2%.

LIEN, JACOB A. O. Army number 2,857,910; registrant, Traill county; born, Gary, Minn., Sept. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 315th Field Signal Battalion, to June 1, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 412th Reserve Labor Battalion, to Dec. 10, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 412th Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 14, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Quartermaster Sergeant.

LIEN, JOHN OLSON. Army number 2,560,400; registrant, Towner county; born, Molde, Norway, Feb. 15, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 46th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company D, 427th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LIEN, LOUIS A. Army number 3,128,943; registrant, (place not given); born, Trondhjem, Norway, July, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); Inducted at Otter Tail county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 3, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company F, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried in South Immanuel Cemetery, Trondhjem township, Rothsay, Minn.

LIEN, MARTIN GEORGE. Army number 4,035,360; registrant, Divide county; born, Madison, Minn., Aug. 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LIEN, MARTIN OLIVER. Army number 508,883; registrant, Pierce county; born, Huston, Minn., Jan. 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Rugby on May 10, 1918; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LIEN, OTTO JOHN. Army number 4,034,582; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., May 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LIEN, RAYMOND. Army number 3,681,364; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1893; of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Valley City on June 28, 1918; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 26, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

LIEN, SVERRE. Army number 2,704,811; registrant, Richland county; born, Namsos, Norway, March 13, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; Inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge; Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIEN, VICTOR A. Army number 905,138; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Jan. 25, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; Enlisted at Fargo on April 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

LIENEN, JACOB. Army number 4,036,604; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LIENHART, URBAN WHIPPLE. Navy number 1,813,492; not a registrant, under age; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on
LIENING, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Army number 3,350,648; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

LIEPOLD, GEORGE. Army number 2,115,529; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Nora Springs, Iowa, May 18, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to July 21, 1918; Battery F, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 17, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

LIES, JOSEPH CHARLES. Army number 4,034,301; registrant, Wells county; born, Elizabeth, Minn., Nov. 17, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

LIES, AVENCEL. Army number 3,680,277; registrant, Wells county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 4, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; 349th Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LIESKIE, EDWARD E. Army number 3,975,235; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1896, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Cape Fear, N. C., to Sept. 9, 1918; Unit No. 2, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 16, 1918; Battery D, 62nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

LIETH, LEONARD LINDY. Army number 4,038,903; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 22, 1918; 1st Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died of influenza at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1918; buried, Bartlett, N. Dak.

LIETZOW, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number 1,084,689; registrant, Bowman county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 17, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 2, 1917; 356th Aero Service Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

LIGHT, ROY DAYTON. Navy number 1,814,233; not a registrant, under age; born, Morris, Minn., Jan. 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 160 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LIGHTBODY, HOMER GEORGE. Army number 2,115,013; registrant, Mercer county; born, Westville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, liveryman; inducted at Stanly on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to Aug. 17, 1918; 153rd Depot

LIGHTBODY, JOHN M. Army number 3,339,258; registrant, (place not given); born, New York, N. Y., July 7, 1886; nationality of parents not given, occupation (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 13th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Company G, 341st Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company H, 353rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 49%.

LIHAVEN, LOREN S. Army number 4,038,592; registrant, Kidder county; born, Christiansund, Norway, Jan. 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LIHAVEN, MARTIN E. Army number 4,039,847; registrant, Kidder county; born, Christiansund, Norway, Feb. 10, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LIKOKAPES, CONSTANTINOS G. Army number 1,430,059; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ageon, Greece, Oct. 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Cody, N. Mex.; served in Casual Company No. 9, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to Nov. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 387th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

LILKE, JOHN. Navy number 1,813,641; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1892, of Russian-Belgium parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 28, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 80 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LILLA, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 2,560,106; registrant, Sargent county; born, New Ulm, Minn., June 7, 1890, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LILLEBOE, BENNIE. Army number 2,110,997; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Alsatian-Marne; St. Mihel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private.

LILLEGAARD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LILLEGÅRD, INGMAN EMIL. Army number 3,950,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.
pation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to May 25, 1918; Receiving Barracks, 2nd Naval District, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 239 days. Released from active duty on Jan. 22, 1919, at Newport, R. I., as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LILLEHEIM, MATHIAS. Army number 2,704,617; registrant, Divide county; born, Stryn, Norway, Sept. 12, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LILLESTOL, SEVALD A. Army number 4,036,644; registrant, Richland county; born, Christiania, Norway, Feb. 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LILLEY, CHARLES HECTOR. Army number 4,414,713; registrant, Towner county; born, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, April 7, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 34th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company F, 2nd Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 29, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

LILBRIDGE, HAROLD DEANE. Army number 4,883; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grundy Center, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on Aug. 31, 1918; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on May 2, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 22, 1917; Medical Detachment, to May 2, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grades: Private, July 20, 1917; Sergeant, April 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LILBRIDGE, WILLIAM HAROLD. Army number 3,455,285; registrant, McKenzie county; born, New Hampton, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on May 2, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 22, 1917; Medical Detachment, to May 2, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grades: Private, July 20, 1917; Sergeant, April 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

LILICO, ANDREW. Army number 559,227; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Walhalla, D. T., Sept. 20, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company G, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Killed in action on July 18, 1918; buried in Grave 55, Row 6, Block A, Alsine-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

LILLIE, CECIL CLAY. Army number 508,907; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Wausau, Wis., Oct. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LILLIE, EDWIN JOHN. Army number 4,158; not a registrant, over age; born, Marion, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1885, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry,
North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Medical Detachment, 116th Ammunition Train, Army Postoffice No. 727, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 30, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

Lilliecrantz, Henning Clarence. Army number 2,560,579; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Watford City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 30, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Lillo, Waldemar Engervald. Army number 2,858,096; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lengby, Minn., Oct. 14, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Supply Company, 357th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; Company D, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 24, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.


Liljaard, Frank M. Army number 2,376,710; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stratford, Iowa, July 24, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 11th Cavalry, to July 17, 1917; Headquarters Company, 81st Field Artillery, to April 2, 1918; Battery B, 81st Field Artillery, to June 2, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Knox, Ky., on Feb. 19, 1920, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

Lima, David Olson. Army number 994,652; registrant, Griggs county; born, Hanaford, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Grand Forks on May 8, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 3, 1918; served in Office Department, Engineers Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to Oct. 11, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Lima, Leander. Army number 3,455,246; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., April 19, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 495, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Lima, Sigurd. Army number 2,787,933; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 9, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company H, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, 308th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest-d'Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 3, 1918; buried, Grave 11, Row 4, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

Limbaugh, John Albert. Army number 2,429,947; registrant, Ward county; born, Strasburg, Ohio, May 21, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at New Philadelphia, Ohio, April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in 38th Company, 19th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company C, 323rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company D, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1918, to March 26, 1919;

LIMBERGER, ROBERT HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27, 1883, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company B, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on March 15, 1911. Grades: Corporal, Feb., 1912; Sergeant, March, 1912; 1st Sergeant, March, 1913; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 30, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharged; discharged from federal service on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 3, 1917; assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (148th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 23, 1918; 119th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 23, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 24, to March 19, 1919; Casual, Unassigned, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LIMESAND, BENNIE ALVIN. Army number 2,147,949; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Aurora, S. Dak., Feb. 24, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 11, 1919, as a Private; Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIMING, CHESTER EARL. Army number 508,921; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mason, Ill., Jan. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

LIMING, WILLIAM. Army number 2,788,333; registrant, S. Dak.; born, Brainerd, Minn., March 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, section hand; inducted at Webster, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Provisional Squadron, (28th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

LIMPERICH, SYLVESTER J. Army number, none; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 10, 1917, as a Recruit; Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LINCOLN, FRED ARTHUR. Army number 52,547; registrant, Eddy county; born, Wadena, Minn., Dec. 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 166th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Meuse-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 13, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 31, 1919, for doing his duty gallantly and efficiently throughout the first phase of the Meuse-Argonne offensive, enduring the greatest hardships and privations, subjected to the greatest dangers, and contributed beyond the normal expectations to the success of the operations. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LINCOLN, LEONARD WILLARD. Army number 4,039,981; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hunter, D. T., Feb. 22, 1888, of American parents;
Lincoln Official Roster, North Dakota

Lincoln

occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Bowman on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

Lincoln, Robert Ira. Navy number 1,813,988; registrant, Richmond county, Mont.; born, Tomah, Wis., May 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 25, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 12, 1918; USS Forward, to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 34 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 136 days. Released from active duty from the USS Forward, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

Lincoln, Carl Otto. Army number 2,141,882; registrant, Wells county; born, Selby, Sweden, Jan. 26, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

Lincoln, Elmer Frederick. Army number 2,455,224; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Poy Sippi, Wis., March 28, 1894, of American-Danish parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

Lind, Carl Otto. Army number 2,141,882; registrant, Wells county; born, Selby, Sweden, Jan. 26, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

Lind, Elmer Frederick. Army number 2,455,224; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Poy Sippi, Wis., March 28, 1894, of American-Danish parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

Lind, Harmon Russell. Navy number 1,814,061; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Neche, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 21, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 5, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to April 12, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 24, 1918; USS Des Moines, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 103 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 1, 1919, as a Seaman.

Lind, Edmund. Army number 2,113,773; registrant, Williams county; born, Poy Sippi, Wis., July 22, 1892, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Williston on Aug. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 328th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery A, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

Lind, Hore Lethander. Army number 2,704,552; registrant, Ward county; born, Motala, Sweden, June 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Camp Headquarters, Personnel Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

Lindahl, Alvin. Army number 2,147,885; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 9, 1918; Headquarters, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 25, 1918; Demobilization Group, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.


Lindberg, Arthur Alfred. Army number 3,681,385; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., May 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents
not given); occupation, stonecutter; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of pneumonia at La Grande, France, on Oct. 16, 1918; buried, Chantville, France; reburied at Grand Forks, N. Dak.

LINDBERG, CARL ARTHUR. Army number 4,414,716; registrant, Pierce county; born, Tunbridge, N. Dak., May 25, 1897, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LINDBERG, FREDERICK. Army number 85,142; registrant, Ward county; born, Falun, Sweden, July 18, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 24, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 2, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; Supply Company, 108th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LINDBERG, GUY MARTIN. Navy number 1,814,572; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, D. T., Sept. 2, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days. Released from Puget Sound, Wash., on March 17, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LINDBERG, HARRY. Army number 2,858,736; registrant, Divide county; born, Northfield, Minn., March 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LINDBERG, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,391; registrant, Bowman county; born, Nye, Wis., Aug. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 164th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 8, Row 4, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LINDBERG, HJALMAR ALGOT. Army number 4,414,717; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Thureen, Sweden, June 22, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

LINDBERG, NELS. Army number 834,105; registrant, Towner county; born, Skona, Sweden, March 8, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 8, 1918; 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Dec. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LINDBLUM, OSCAR LARS. Army number 2,143,314; registrant, Williams county; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Williston on Sept. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 20, 1918; Company G, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1918; Private, March 31, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

LINDBO, ANDREW C. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Aug., 1882; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National
Lindbo
Official Roster, North Dakota
1904

Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LINDBO, ERIK. Army number 4,417,628; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Drammen, Norway, Sept. 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

LINDBO, GILBERT OLIVER. Army number 4,034,311; registrant, Wells county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., March 2, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LINDBO, GOTTFRED RUDOLPH. Army number 4,034,417; registrant, Divide county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Jan. 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918, as a Private.

LINDBO, GOTTFRED RUDOLPH. Army number 4,034,311; registrant, Wells county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., March 2, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LINDE, AUGUST CARL FREDERICK. Army number 3,477,794; registrant, Richland county; born, Holloway, Minn., March 9, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, to Nov. 8, 1918; Repair Unit No. 318, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 12, 1919, as a Corporal.


LINDECKER, ERNEST. Army number 4,414,719; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Durango, Iowa, March 31, 1888, of French-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEGREN, ANTON. Army number 3,439,747; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Litchfield, Minn., June 23, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, hotel porter; inducted at Jamestown on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 212th Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEGREN, JOHN FERDINAND. Army number 3,680,992; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Litchfield, Minn., June 23, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, cement finisher; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEGREN, JOHN FERDINAND. Army number 3,680,992; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Litchfield, Minn., June 23, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, cement finisher; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEGREN, JOHN FERDINAND. Army number 3,680,992; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Litchfield, Minn., June 23, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, cement finisher; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LINDELIEN, BERNHARD. Army number 559,646; registrant, Pierce county; born, Grand Meadow, Minn., Feb. 17, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LINDEMAN, ALBERT. Army number 2,559,319; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Dorchester, Wis., Oct. 25, 1888, of German parents; occup-
tation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEMAN, JOHN. Army number 4,415,233; registrant, Mercer county; born, Freidorf, Russia, Oct. 4, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LINDEMAN, MIKE. Army number 81,839; registrant, Havre, Mont.; born, Russia, Nov. 16, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Helena, Mont., on July 28, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1919; 301st Military Police Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 20, 1919, as a Private.

LINDEMANN, HAROLD EDWARD. Army number 3,681,191; registrant, Ransom county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lisbon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 55%.

LINDER, AUGUST. Army number 2,144,134; registrant, Cass county; born, Russia, June 15, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 55%.

LINDESMITH, ORLANDO R. Navy number 1,814,778; registrant, Ben- son county; born, Owatonna, Minn., Feb. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Boston, Mass., on June 30, 1917; served in Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 24, 1917; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Jan. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 216 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 283 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on June 29, 1921. Previous military record: Company I, 2nd Regiment, Minnesota National Guard, from 1908, to 1911.

LINDGREN, ALBERT A. Army number 1,090,134; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., May 27, 1897, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Boston, Mass., on June 30, 1917; served in Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 24, 1917; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Jan. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 216 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 283 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on June 29, 1921. Previous military record: Company I, 2nd Regiment, Minnesota National Guard, from 1908, to 1911.
LINDGREN, ANDREW ROBERT. Army number 4,417,629; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Kopenge, Sweden, June 7, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 221, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.


LINDGREN, CARL ART. Army number 4,038,551; registrant, Kidder county; born, Sweden, April 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LINDGREN, GEORGE ALBERT. Army number 939,195; registrant, Griggs county; born, Harlem, N. Dak., June 10, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to overseas service. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LINDGREN, THOMAS WILLIAM. Navy number 1,814,831; registrant, Bowman county; born, Harlem, D. T., Dec. 27, 1887, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 2, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Alabama, to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 1, 1918;
LINDH, CARL JOHN. Navy number 1,815,323; registrant, McLean county; born, Valparaiso, Ind., June 21, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 370 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 3, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

LINDH, FRANK. Army number 176,135; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1897, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Department, on Sept. 15, 1917; assigned to Recruiting Office, to July 12, 1919; Post Surgeon, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Dec. 15, 1917; Major, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calit., on April 22, 1920, as a Major.

LINDOR, ESTHER VICTORIA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norkoping, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Mandan, on Nov. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 11, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 53, to May 5, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on June 4, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

LINDOR, VICTOR MANUEL. Army number 86,493; not a registrant, prior; born, Norkoping, Sweden, Feb. 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Feb. 10, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty, on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on May 2, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, June 2, 1917; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

LINDQUIST, FELIX NAPOLEON. Army number 2,148,083; registrant, Cass county; born, Foglo, Finland, Feb. 15, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 10, 1918; Company No. 7, Provisional Battalion, 133th Infantry, to June 28, 1918; Company C, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LINDQUIST, CARL OSCAR. Army number 4,034,916; registrant, Barnes county; born, Toreboda, Sweden, July 6, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

LINDQUIST, EDD. Army number 2,560,191; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 18th Battalion, 133rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel.

LINDQUIST, HAROLD H. G. Army number 458,890; not a registrant, over age; born, Sweden, April 1, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 6, 1918; 3rd Antiaircraft Battery, Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 9, 1918; Battery E, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LINDQUIST, OLAF BERNARD. Army number 2,858,438; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sweden, July 28, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 6, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihel.
LINDQUIST, RAY EDWARD. Army number 2,147,900; registrant, Ransom county; born, Winterset, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fort Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Grade: Mechanic, Oct., 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LINDQUIST, VICTOR. Army number 2,147,900; registrant, Ransom county; born, Winterset, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fort Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Grade: Mechanic, Oct., 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Mechanic.

LINDQUIST, VICTOR. Army number 3,681,223; registrant, Cass county; born, Bohuslan, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

LINDQUIST, VICTOR. Army number 3,681,316; registrant, Cass county; born, Evansville, Minn., Sept. 13, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LINDQUIST, VICTOR OLIVER. Army number 4,025,475; registrant, Divide county; born, Grosmark, Sweden, Jan. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LINDSAY, ALONZO ALBERT. Army number 4,704,262; registrant, Montana; born, Manvel, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 27th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LINDSAY, FRED CHARLES. Army number 2,141,054; registrant, Cass county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., March 31, 1892, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fort Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 18, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LINDSAY, JOHN JAMES. Army number 4,036,768; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Langdon, N. Dak., March 18, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LINDSAY, JOSEPH MARK. Army number 502,836; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on March 16, 1918; served in Company C, 137th Infantry, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company I, 85th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

LINDSAY, THOMAS WILLIAM. Marine number 305,104; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Omaha, Nebr.,
on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Feb. 24, 1918, to March 16, 1918; arrived in France, March 27, 1918; served in 20th Company, 5th Regiment, from April 20, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1919. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne; crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant. Awarded Fourragere.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM CLAUDE. Army number 2,788,307; registrant, Towner county; born, Fruitland, Iowa, April 17, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LINDSETH, MANFORD NORMAN. Army number 4,421,878; registrant, McLean county; born, Madison, Minn., July 24, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 2, 1918; served in Unassigned, to Nov. 4, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Medical Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

LINDSEY, EDWARD H. Army number 754,233; registrant, (not given); born, Clear Lake, Minn., Nov. 28, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at New Rockford on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Marfa, Texas, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LINDSEY, FRED JAMES. Army number 3,477,735; registrant, Eddy county; born, Stockport, Ohio, May 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 4, 1917, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

LINDSTROM, ALBERT LOUIS. Army number 86,270; registrant, Williams county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1918; 58th Field Artillery, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Fort Allen, Vt.; Fort Sill, Okla. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LINDSTROM, CARL. Army number 58,270; registrant, Williams county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., March 3, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, railroad fireman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 5, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1917; Sergeant, May 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

LINDSTROM, ENIO. Navy number, (not given); registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy on Dec. 17, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Bremerton, Wash., to Jan. 6, 1918; USS America, to Jan. 11, 1919; USS Galveston, to discharge. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class; Ship's Cook 2nd Class; Ship's Cook 1st Class. Discharged from the USS Galveston, on Dec. 26, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.
LINDSTROM, ERICK ALBERT. Army number 2,850,864; registrant, McLean county; born, Milaca, Minn., Nov. 28, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puyencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LINDSTROM, FRANK HENRY. Army number 2,788,122; registrant, McLean county; born, Oldham, D. T., June 16, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 7, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Wash.; served in 25th Provisional Squadron, Air Service (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.


LINES, FLOYD 0. Army number 1,080,051; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Claremore, Okla., Aug. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Detachment, Air Service. Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 7, 1918; 327th Aero Squadron, to April 1, 1918; Brigade Headquarters Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 9, 1918; Casual Detachment, Concentration Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to Aug. 18, 1918; 322nd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 1, 1919; Flying School Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LINENFELTER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,690,689; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Canada, May 14, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 1, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Training Detachment, to June 11, 1918; Company C, 604th Engineers, to discharge. Overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Private.


**LINMON, HJALMAR.** Army number 45,958; not a registrant; born, Falkoping, Sweden, July 14, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**LINN, BENJAMIN HARRISON.** Army number 936,433; registrant, Steele county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Corps, Camp Hospital No. 46, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from April 27, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**LINN, JESSE.** Army number 1,456; registrant, Dickey county; born, Gaston, Ind., Oct. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minni, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, 18th Infantry, to overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**LINNLEY, THOMAS.** Army number 46,199; registrant, Ward county; born, Seattle, Wash., Aug. 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to March 3, 1918; Company D, 1st Supply Train, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, Feb. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the Polish Commemorative Cross.

**LINRUD, OLE.** Army number 2,559,451; registrant, McHenry county; born, Vining, Minn., Sept. 12, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements. Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Dec. 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.
Linstad, Hans. Army number 4,034,577; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company D, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Linstad, Peter. Army number 4,417,386; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., June 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

Linstrand, Roy C. Army number 5,028; registrant, Foster county; born, Tarkio, Mo., March 31, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 23, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 5, 1917; Headquarters Company, 162nd Field Hospital, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

Lintner, John Roosevelt. Army number 1,442,271; not a registrant, under age; born, Fair Oakes, Ind., Aug. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; sent to Camp Cody, N. Mex.; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Field Hospital No. 159, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

Linwell, Emmons Victor. Army number 2,858,864; registrant, Williams county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., May 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 163rd Artillery Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 26, 1918; Field Hospital No. 140, 110th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

Lipke, Roy Walter. Navy number 1,816,270; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1900, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1918; served at Great Lakes, Ill., and at Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 121 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

Lipnitz, Oscar Frank. Army number 879,993; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 7, 1891, of German parents; occupation, physician; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1918; served at Great Lakes, Ill., and at Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Sergeant, July 15, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Lipp, Philip. Army number 2,787,726; registrant, Emmons county; born, Russia, Oct. 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon, to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 862nd Ambulance Company, 316th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.
LIPPENS, CHARLES C. Army number 85,312; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 14, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

LIPPMAN, ARTHUR CLARENCE. Army number 3,455,437; registrant, McHenry county; born, Echo, Minn., Jan. 3, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 303, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1919; Sergeant, March 31, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LIPPMAN, CHARLES THEODORE. Army number 4,556,782; registrant, McHenry county; born, Echo, Minn., Nov. 14, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LIPPMAN, ORLIN ALFRED. Army number 4,556,782; registrant, McHenry county; born, Echo, Minn., Nov. 14, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LIPPOLD, BURTON VINCENT. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rochelle, Ill., July 25, 1886, of American parents; occupation, real estate agent; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 14, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 7, 1918; 10th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1918, as a Captain. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard, for four years.

LIPSIT, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 3,429,839; registrant, Slope county; born, Atwater, Minn., Dec. 29, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Amidon on June 22, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company C, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as Private.

LISH, PETER FRANCIS. Army number 41,739; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 31, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 16, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Alsace-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Private. Died at Bakersfield, Calif., on Oct. 3, 1926; buried, Tahill Cemetery, near Robinson, Crawford county, Ill.

LISTON, LAWRENCE EDWARD. Army number 2,858,323; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Flat Rock, Ill., May 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 31, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Private. Died at Bakersfield, Calif., on Oct. 3, 1926; buried, Tahill Cemetery, near Robinson, Crawford county, Ill.

LISTON, MIKE. Army number 2,296,574; registrant, Ward county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., March 19, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery L, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LISTUL, KITTEL. Army number 4,421,880; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hoople, D. T., Sept. 23, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.


Little

Little, Official Roster, North Dakota 1916


LITTLE, JAMES ELVIN. Army number 1,442,293; registrant, Richland county; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., May 18, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, assistant postmaster; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, in Indianapolis, Ind.; overseas from July 15, 1917, to World War; 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LITTLE, JOHN EZRA. Army number 84,904; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edgar, Ill., July 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Bugler, June 1, 1917; Private, Dec. 5, 1917; Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

LITTLE, JOHN HENRY. Army number 503,924; registrant, Bowman county; born, St. Elmo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Bowman on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colorado; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, to Sept. 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LITTLE, LLOYD MCKINLEY. Army number 267,540; registrant, Marion county, Ind.; born, Paris, Ill., May 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Indianapolis, Ind.; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LITTLE, PERCY ALVIN. Navy number 1,261,534; registrant, Cavalier county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to death. Grade: Lancaster Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 97 days. Died in Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 20, 1918.

LITTLE, ROBERT LEO. Army number 85,141; registrant, Williams county; born, Hampton, Iowa, May 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 3, 1919; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LITTLE, ROY. Army number 469,418; registrant, Sargent county; born, Turkey River, Iowa, May 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 11, 1918; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Port Mouttrie, S. C., to June 24, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Port Mouttrie, S. C., to Sept. 2, 1918; Battery B, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged on March 24, 1919, as a Private.
LITTLE, THOMAS HENRY. Army number 558,556; registrant, Pierce County; born, Marden, England, Dec. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LITTLE, WILLIAM MURRAY. Navy number 1,816,111; not a registrant; born, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fessenden on June 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 65 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 79 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Seaman.

LITTLE, WILLIAM THOMAS. Army number 4,040,000; registrant, Bowman county; born, Beecher City, Ill., Jan. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Engineer Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 22, 1918; Company E, 97th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LITTLECHIEF, CHARLES. Army number 471,934; not a registrant, under age; born, Solen, N. Dak., July 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on March 22, 1918; served in Company I, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

LITTLEHALES, WILLIAM ELLIS. Army number 87,492; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty; served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917. Discharged in France, on Oct. 31, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to 7th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LITTLEJOHN, NORMAN CEPHAS. Navy number 1,816,255; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 20, 1918; USS Maine, to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 21, 1918; USS President Lincoln, to July 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 22, 1918; USS Absaroka, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 92 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

LITTLE OWL, ALBERT. (See Owl, Albert Little.)

LITZINGER, MARTIN THOMAS. Army number 2,559,588; registrant, Grant county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 12, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1918, as a Private.
to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Call Field, Texas, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LIUM, MARTIN WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,392; registrant, Richland county; born, Menomonie, Wis., Feb. 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 69th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIUM, MINNIE JOSEPHINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Christine, D. T., March 5, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Sept. 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

LIVDAHL, ALBERT CARL. Army number 3,477,796; registrant, Williams county; born, Comstock, Minn., Dec. 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at University of North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Unit No. 315, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

LIVDAHL, ARNOLD THEODORE. Army number 939,376; not a registrant, under age; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Velva on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 40th Infantry; to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1917; Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 18, 1918; Supply Sergeant, May 29, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

LIVDAHL, VERNON. Army number 1,897; not a registrant, under age; born, Decorah, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Jan. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 7, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Aug. 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 285 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 21, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, General.

LIVERMORE, CHARLEY LORENZO. Army number 1,474; not a registrant; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., May 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LIVERMORE, CLYDE DOW. Navy number 1,816,352; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., May 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 19, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Jan. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 27, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Aug. 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 285 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 21, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, General.}

LIVESAY, JAMES ARCHIBALD. Army number 3,419,379; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Jacksonville, Ill., April 26, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1918, sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 14th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, to Nov. 5, 1918; 2nd Provisional Regiment, 113th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

LIVINGOOD, STANLEY JOSEPH. Navy number 1,816,422; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 30, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Phila-
1919  
Jacksonville, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 306 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 112 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 80 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 32 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

LIVINGSTON, BRUCE JOSEPH. Army number 3,081,677; not a registrant; born, Wallace, Idaho, May 1, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Industrial Infantry Training School, Purdue University, Ind., to Aug. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Eng., to May 31, 1918; Repair Unit, 2nd Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

LIVINGSTON, BURTON LYONS. Army number 1,055,434; registrant, Cass county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, newspaperman; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 5th Regiment Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LIVINGSTON, DUNCAN. Army number 3,960,568; registrant, (place not given); born, Fairdale, D. T., Feb. 23, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

LIVINGSTON, EARL. Army number 1,138,876; registrant, (place not given); born, Litchfield, Minn., May, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Duluth, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Personnel Office, 2nd Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 2, 1918; Casual Detachment, 1st Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on June 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LIVINGSTON, GERALD Horton. Army number 4,038,856; registrant, Slope county; born, Monroe, Iowa, March 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, ranchman; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LIVINGSTON, HARRY H. Army number 3,309,655; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Highland, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Personnel Office, 2nd Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 27, 1918; 57th Company, from March 27, 1918, to June 13, 1919; 100th Company, from June 13, 1919, to Nov. 17, 1919; 145th Company, from Nov. 17, 1919, to Dec. 20, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from Dec. 20, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 29, 1917; Private, June 17, 1918; Corporal, June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1919, as a Corporal. 4 years prior service in U. S. Army and 4 years service in U. S. Marine Corps.

LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 31, 1884, of Canadian parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 8, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on July 31, 1917; served in 57th Engineers, assigned to Medical Detachment, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 12, 1918; Major, March 4, 1919; overseas from June 12, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Major.
LJUNGGREN, HERMAN. Army number 3,949,100; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, garage manager; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

LLOYD, HAROLD LEROY. Army number 85,999; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Algona, Iowa, April 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 4, 1918; 1st Corps School, AEF, to Jan. 6, 1918; 2nd Corps School Detachment, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LLOYD, HARRY EARL. Army number 502,774; registrant, Barnes county; born, Elkhorn, Nebr., Aug. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 11, 1918; served in 2nd Company, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to Oct. 7, 1918; Quaertermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; Private 1st Class (Chauffeur), March 21, 1919; Corporal (Chauffeur), Aug. 16, 1919; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1919. Discharged on Nov. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

L'MOORE, PARKER. Army number 86,995; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 2, 1916; called into federal service, World War, on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1918, as a Sergeant.

L'MOORE, YALE FREEMAN. Army number 84,980; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 2, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 3, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1918, as a Corporal.

LOBBEN, LAWRENCE HARVEY. Army number 1,846,097; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Avoca, Minn., Sept. 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 12, 1917; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to Aug. 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1917; Corporal, March 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Corporal.

LOBEK, BORGE. Army number 3,681,429; registrant, Foster county; born, Vorhaug, Norway, Jan. 10, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company H, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

LOBERG, ALBERT. Army number 3,308,593; registrant, (place not given); born, Britton, S. Dak., Jan., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 12, 1917; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to Aug. 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1917; Corporal, March 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Corporal.

LOBERG, EDWIN MATHEW. Navy number 1,816,791; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1895, of Swedish-Nor-


LOBERG, MARTIN. Army number 653,111; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 29, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1918; Private, May 17, 1918; Sergeant, July 18, 1918; Private, Aug. 19, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Nov. 25, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Member of Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1902 to 1904; Troop D, 8th U. S. Cavalry, from March 5, 1905, to March 8, 1908.

LOBERG, PETER DALBUN. Army number 3,128,790; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company E, 414th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

LOBERG, RALPH. Army number 4,500,349; registrant, (place not given); born, Britton, S. Dak., April 16, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

LOBSCHTET, RUDOLF. Army number 3,693,565; registrant, (place not given); born, Holm, Russia, Sept. 24, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at South Bend, Ind., on April 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LOCK, MILTON GEORGE. Army number 834,106; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to July 15, 1918; 21st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery C, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 6, 1918; Supply Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, March 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOCK, SAM MATHEW. Army number 87,245; registrant, Richland county; born, Waverly, Minn., Feb. 14, 1893, of German-Polish parents; occupation, printer; inducted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company I, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company I, Provisional Battalion, University of Minnesota, AEF, to Oct. 20, 1918; 9th Company, 24th Division, 30th Division, 2nd Division, AEF, to March 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOCKBEAM, JACOB ADAM. Army number 3,477,797; registrant, Morton county; born, Landau, Russia, Oct. 23, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota
Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 2, 1918; Motor Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**LOCKE, JOHN O.** Army number 975,398; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 5, 1918; served in General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**LOCKEN, GUSTAV INGRAM.** Army number 4,036,850; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918, sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LOCKEN, HALVOR.** Army number 2,560,285; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 6, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**LOCKEN, PETER L.** Army number 3,132,264; registrant, (place not given); born, Winger, Minn., July 14, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley county, Mont., on May 28, 1918, sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company G, 135th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged on April 30, 1919, as a Private.

**LOCKETT, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 29,088; registrant, Divide county; born, Detroit, Minn., Oct. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 116th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 27, 1917; 637th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, April 2, 1918; Cook, Sept. 15, 1918; Private, Oct. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from Oct. 10, 1917, to May 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


**LOCKHART, CLARENCE CLAUGHTON.** Navy number 1,817,182; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 10, 1918; Station Ship, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 129 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 24, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class.

**LOCKHART, MARVIN LEE.** Army number 3,455,501; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ravenwood, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corp, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**LOCKHART, WEAVER.** Army number 2,143,559; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ravenwood, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 135th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 235th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Dakota National Guard, at Casselton, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company G, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from July 29, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LOCKLIN, CLARENCE DAVID, JR. Army number 87,996; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, reporter; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 31, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 15, 1912, to March 31, 1913.


LOCKNER, CHARLES L. Army number 2,844,888; registrant, Griggs county; born, Garland, Kans., Feb. 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 353rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Cook, March 9, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Cook.

LOCKREM, THOMAS CLEMENS. Army number 2,786,777; registrant, Ransom county; born, Webster, D. T., June 15, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company A, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on April 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

LOCKTON, RICHARD SINCLAIR. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Battle Creek, Mich., June 21, 1899; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Detroit, Mich., on June 27, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Oct. 26, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

LOCKWOOD, BERT LEWIS. Army number 3,850,759; registrant, Ward county; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LOCKWOOD, HOWARD L. Army number 3,071,941; registrant, Dickey county; born, Cazenovia, Ill., Sept. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Ellendale on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 6th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 11, 1918; 44th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH. Army number 54,133; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Verndale, Minn., Nov. 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Walter Reed Hospital, D. C., on June 30, 1921, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

LODAHL, ARTHUR OLIVER. Army number 2,704,457; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mail clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Medical Detachment, 18th Supply Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

LODAHL, OSCAR A. Army number 937,971; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, D. T., Jan. 1, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 16, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LODGARD, CARL MARTIN. Army number 2,163,686; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 18, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, photo engraver; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

LODMELL, ANTON MARIAM. Army number 920,222; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Fort Knox; served in Company C, 105th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LODMELL, EPHRAIM A. Army number 3,949,133; registrant, Walsh county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., April 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telephone manager; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919; as a Private. Previous military record: Machine Gun Company, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 17, 1913, to Nov. 16, 1916; served on Mexican border.

LOE, DENZILL JULIAN. Navy number 1,817,028; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes,
1925

Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

LOE, ELI ALFRED. Army number 255,653; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., July 19, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 316th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to Aug. 12, 1918; 15th Naval District, Atlantic Section, Canal Zone, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 95 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

LOE, ROBERT. Army number 2,288,387; registrant, (place not given); born, Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 15, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sidney, Mont., on March 28, 1918; served in Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 14, 1918; Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 20, 1918; Company L, 161st Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Troop A, Headquarters Battalion, 1st Armored, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

LOEDEMM, LEONARD. Army number 3,950,411; registrant, Huerfano county, Colo.; born, Winona, Minn., Nov. 3, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LOEPPFEER, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 2,141,755; registrant, Slope county, Colo.; born, Waconia, Minn., Dec. 17, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 30, 1918; 35th Division, Camp Mills, N. Y., to April 20, 1918; Personnel Office, 139th Infantry, to April 21, 1919; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LOEN, LUDVIG LARSON. Army number 2,858,943; registrant, Benson county, Minn.; born, Loen, Norway, Dec. 24, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewauken on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in the 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LOENDORF, JOHN. Army number 86,747; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 20, 1892, of German parents; occupation, railroadman; inducted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 17, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 16, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 10, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, July 25, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1918; Private, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

LOF, HENRY WILLIAM. Navy number 1,817,682; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 13, 1900, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy as a seaman on May 9, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Melville, to Dec. 31, 1917; Naval Barracks, Base No. 6, Queens-town, Ireland, to Nov. 1, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 123 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 193 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

LOFGREN, OSCAR HERMAN. Army number 3,131,127; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Evansville, Minn., Aug. 22, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 145th Machine
Lofte Official Roster, North Dakota


LOFTE, HALE EMIL. Army number 4,726,322; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gilmanton, Wis., March 11, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 150th Depot Brigade, Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LOFTESNES, MELVIN LOUIS. Navy number 1,817,396; registrant, McHenry county; born, Garretson, S. Dak., July 27, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 11, 1918; USS Illinois, to Feb. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 20, 1918; USS Canandaigua, to April 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 17, 1918; USS Mallory, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 30 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 30 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 218 days; Fireman 1st Class, 37 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 29, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.


LOFTUS, GEORGE L. Army number 2,856,014; registrant, (place not given); born, Kilkenny, Minn., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at LeSueur Center, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company D, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOFTUS, THOMAS. Army number 2,560,571; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Telemarken, Norway, May 21, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Schafer on March 25, 1919; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LOGAN, CLARENCE CLIFFORD. Army number 703,095; registrant, Mercer county; born, Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gun engineer; inducted at LeSueur Center, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company D, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOGAN, ED. Army number 88,003; registrant, (not given); born, Fisher, Minn., Oct., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 184th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.
LOGAN, EUGENE SAMUEL. Navy number 1,817,193; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 21, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroadman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 11, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 11, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to July 3, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 15, 1917; USS Stewart, to Dec. 16, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 19, 1918; USS Stewart, to April 27, 1918; Naval Hospital, Base No. 5, Brest, France, to July 5, 1918; USS Stewart, to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Sept. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Oct. 28, 1918; USA Division, to Nov. 14, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 325 days; Fireman 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class. Previous military record: Served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 17, 1916, Mexican border service from June 30, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917.

LOGAN, THOMAS JOSEPH. Marine number 108,278; not a registrant, over age; born, Boston, Mass., April 16, 1884, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 12, 1917; sent to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; served in 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Dec. 15, 1917; arrived in France, Dec. 31, 1917; served in Replacement Battalion, to Aug. 27, 1918; 77th Company, to July 24, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 8, 1918, and served there to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 26, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector: Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector: Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Meuse; crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 28, 1919. Awards: Fourragere. Cited in General Orders No. 64, 2nd Division, for gallantry in action against the enemy in Blanc Mont.

LOGAN, TRACY. Army number 2,560,408; registrant, Ward county; born, Deville, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 37, Row 46, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LOGAN, VERNON. Army number 105,379; registrant, Dickey county; born, Mahara, Texas, July 4, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; 1st Machine Gun Battalion (1st Machine Gun Battalion, to March 3, 1919; Headquarters Troop, American Forces in Germany, to Sept. 3, 1919; Casual Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Novoy defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LOGSLETT, HENRY EMIL. Army number 980,782; registrant, Cass county; born, Colfax, Wis., Jan. 27, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, expressman; inducted at Menomonie, Wis., on June 26, 1918, to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 7, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company C, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 5, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 14, 1918; 2nd Machine Gun Battalion (2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to March 3, 1919; 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 33, to Oct. 15, 1918; Brest Casual Company No. 5289, to Oct. 28, 1919; Discharge Unit No. 2, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private, overseas from July 14, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOGUE, CLARENCE SYLVESTER. Army number 54,339; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Falls, Minn., April 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 7, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry,
Logue
Official Roster, North Dakota
1928


LOGUE, CLAUDE LAWRENCE. Army number 2,120,294; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Elmo, Ill., Dec. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1917; Regiment Infirmary, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Regiment Hospital, 313th Engineers, to June 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

LOHMAN, JOHN ANTON. Army number 3,651,445; registrant, Foster county; born, Red Wing, Minn., March 9, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LOHMAN, JOSEPH ENGELBERTH. Army number 2,559,920; registrant, Wells county; born, Red Wing, Minn., June 18, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, railroad agent; inducted at Fessenden on March 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

LOHMAN, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 1,473,444; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

LOHMIEIER, EDMUND GEORGE. Army number 4,412,250; registrant, Dickey county; born, Sutton, Nebr., June 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Biverdale on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Houston, Texas; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1917; 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LOHR, CHARLES WESLEY. Army number 2,558,333; registrant, Kidder county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Virginia City, Mont., on March 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.


LOHSE, HENRY FRED. Army number 484,411; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1896, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 24, 1918; Sapper Troop, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Aug. 22, 1918; Company C, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

LOING, CLARENCE MELVIN. Army number 1,159,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1896, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Air Service, Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 19, 1918; Aviation Schools, Kelly Field Flying Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

LOING, OLIVER. Army number 2,560,926; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., March 19, 1893, of Norwegian parents;
LOKEN, CHRIS A. Army number 2,164,291; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Windom, Minn., Feb. 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LOKENLEN, CHRIST CARLSON. Army number 501,874; registrant, Walsh county; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Grafton on March 2, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Supply Train, to April 2, 1918; Company C, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on June 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LOKKE, BERNHARD ANTON. Navy number 1,817,941; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Horace, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 30, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 15, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 22, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 4, 1918; USS Maine, to Jan. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 11, 1918; USS Melville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, General, 246 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 304 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

LOKKE, PALMER OSCAR. Navy number 1,817,943; not a registrant; born, Beresford, S. Dak., Dec. 2, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on June 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 23, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 9, 1918; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 68 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 79 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LOKEN, JOHN J. Army number 2,560,727; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., April 6, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LOKEN, OSCAR. Army number 2,058,581; registrant, Rockford, Ill.; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Jan. 7, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rockford, Ill., on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Headquarters Company, 342nd Infantry, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, Army Post-office No. 71, AEF, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company M, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, Army Post-office No. 762, AEF, to Feb. 19, 1919; Company No. 5, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, Army Post-office No. 762, AEF, to March 19, 1919; Guard Company No. 11, Army Service Corps, Army Post-office No. 762, AEF, to April 17, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, Classification Camp, Army Post-office No. 762, AEF, to July 6, 1919; Classification Camp, Army Post-office No. 762, AEF, to July 8, 1919; Le Mans Casual Company No. 1815, to July 30, 1919; Le Mans Casual Company No. 972, to Aug. 1, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Lokken

Official Roster, North Dakota

1930
to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOKKEN, PETER. Army number 509,270; registrant, Ransom county; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

LOKSTAD, HANS JOHN. Navy number 1,817,955; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Newfolden, Minn., Feb. 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 6, 1917; home waiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1917; Recruiting Station, Peoria, Ill., to Jan. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 7, 1918; USS New Hampshire, to April 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 117 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 396 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as a Coxswain.

LOMBARD, EVAN DREDSIEL. Army number 3,132,830; registrant, Slope county; born, La Farge, Wis., July 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on June 5, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOMBARD, JAMES. Army number 483,881; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellen, Okla., Jan. 31, 1901, of Italian-American parents; occupation, papermaker; enlisted at International Falls, Minn., on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 2nd Battalion, 42nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

LOMBARD, LEWIS HOLDEN. Army number 3,770,399; not a registrant; born, Chatfield, Minn., June 8, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, banker; inducted at Minot on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 49th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

LOMBARD, RAY. Army number 2,143,608; registrant, Pierce county; born, Aline, Okla., Nov. 6, 1896, of Italian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

LOMMES, ALBERT DEWEY. Navy number 1,817,890; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 31, 1917; USS Von Steuben, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 35 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Coxswain.

LOMMELEN, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 3,455,417; registrant, Sargent county; born, Farmington, Minn., Sept. 28, 1890, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, buttermaker; inducted at Forman on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

LOMMELEN, HARRY J. Army number 986,939; registrant, (place not given); born, Farmington, Minn., Feb. 19, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hastings, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Medical Department, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

LOMMELEN, SIDNEY NATHANIEL. Army number 509,075; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LOMSDALEN, PETER. Army number 2,138,975; registrant Benson county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., April 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LONBERG, ALBERT OLIVER. Army number 2,857,777; registrant, Ward county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 7, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LONER, THOMAS MARTIN. Army number 238,818; not a registrant; under age; born, Munda, D. T., Jan. 7, 1883, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Diligenda, on Sept. 16, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 3, 1918; Casual Company A, 413th Infantry, to March 8, 1918; Depot Division, Army Postoffice No. 727, to March 10, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, Depot Division, 1st Corps, AEF, to April 16, 1918; Field Hospital No. 104, Sanitary Train No. 101, to July 7, 1918; Base Depot, Service of Supply, Army Postoffice No. 726, Quartermaster Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Service of Supply, Army Postoffice No. 726, to Nov. 15, 1918; Base Hospital No. 64, to Dec. 4, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 933, to March 21, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas-Piids (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

LONEY, ARTHUR GIFFORD. Army number 3,777,412; not a registrant; born, Decorah, Iowa, July 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Guard and Fire Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 9, 1919, as a Private.

LONEY, CARL G. Army number 4,411,614; registrant, (place not given); born, Enderlin, N. Dak., April 7, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Roberts county, S. Dak., on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on March 6, 1919, as a Private.


LONG, CLARENCE AUGUSTINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Elma, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Jan. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LONG, ELMER N. Army number 3,455,212; registrant, Divide county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., June 27, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

LONG, EMMANUEL. Army number 3,949,264; registrant, Mercer county; born, Habern, T., Feb. 10, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served
in 9th Company, Coast Defense of Columbia, to Oct. 18, 1918; Battery C, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

LONG, GEORGE ALFRED. Army number 88,235; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duluth, Minn., June 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 11, 1918; Casual, to March 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to Dec. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, at large, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Alsnes; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Two years and seven months in North Dakota National Guard.

LONG, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 2,857,897; registrant, Traill county; born, Collinwood, Minn. March 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, GUST. Army number 2,559,753; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., July 9, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, pool hall proprietor; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

LONG, JOSEPH. Army number 2,787,617; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 4, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron, Air Service (90th Service Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, LLOYD EDWARD. Army number 3,693,564; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Sherbrooke on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company M, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, LOUIS. Army number 509,296; registrant, Dunn county; born, What Cheer, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, LOUIS EMIL. Army number 1,001,445; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cosenzo, Italy, June 2, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Troop, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on May 20, 1919, as a Cook.

LONG, MAURICE ARTHUR. Army number 156,406; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Steele, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1917; Corporal, June 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 19, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache, Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

LONG, MERVIN SYLVESTER. Army number 1,338,269; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 21, 1918; 5th Company, Quartermaster Mechanic Regiment, Air Service, Production Center No. 2, to June 2, 1918; 1106th Air Service Replacement Squadron to Oct. 18, 1918; 16th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanic Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 11, 1918; overseas from March 21, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

LONG, ROLLIE E. Army number 4,704,538; registrant, (place not given); born, Waubay, D. T., Sept. 1, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation; (not given); inducted at Rosebud county, Mont., on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918, in Company D, 3rd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, RUSSELL LEO. Army number 2,135,810; registrant, Wells county; born, White Bear Lake, Minn., Oct. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1917; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LONG, WALTER GRATCHAM. Army number 4,035,671; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Carlisle, Iowa, May 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LONG, WALTER HENRY. Army number 2,559,889; registrant, Barnes county; born, Good Thunder, Minn., July 25, 1886, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector, Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 5%.

LONG, WILLIAM H. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Elysian, Minn., July 30, 1888, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 10, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Aug. 25, 1917; assigned to 314th Sanitary Train, 89th Division, Base Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, June 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 2, 1919, as a Captain.

LONG, WILLIAM HOWARD. Army number 147,310; not a registrant, under age; born, Frenchburg, Ky., Feb. 7, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

LONG, WILLIAM SHERMAN. Army number 1,993,121; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Revenge, Ohio, April 2, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at South Bend, Ind., on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; 15th Company, 2nd Infantry Replacement Regiment, to May 21, 1918; Company D, 115th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 15, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died on Oct. 11, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. Aug. 1, 1921, and buried in Union Cemetery, Warsaw, Ind.

LONJIE, FRANK. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Belcourt, D. T., Aug., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occu-
tion, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**LONGIE, JOSEPH.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Dec., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**LONGTIN, EUGENE.** Army number 509,264; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**LONGTIN, PHILIP.** Army number 4,039,009; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., May 31, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**LONNEVIK, THOMAS.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gransherred, Norway, June 24, 1867; naturalized citizen; occupation, real estate; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Nov. 5, 1893; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Dec., 1897; mustered into federal service, Spanish American War, April 26, 1898. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 2, 1899; mustered out of federal service on Sept. 26, 1899, and resumed National Guard status. Promoted: Captain, Jan., 1900. Transferred to Supernumerary List in Aug. 1907; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 146th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); Casual, 41st Division, General Staff, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 25, 1919, as a Captain. Awarded the French Ordre du Merite Agricole (chevalier), by Ministerial Decision of Sept. 24, 1919, Minister of Agriculture.

**LONNING, BRICK.** Army number 4,417,387; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 27, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**LONNVIK, EVA LD HERBERT.** Army number 2,143,915; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Eringsboda, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 388th Field Artillery, to June 5, 1918; Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 23, 1917; Private, Feb. 28, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**LONSKI. ALOYSIUS BONEVENTURE.** Army number 508,965; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Winona, Minn., March 13, 1892, of Polish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**LONSKI, LEONARD AMBROSE.** Army number 474,471; not a registrant, under age; born, Fried, N. Dak., on May 2, 1899, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**LOOBY, ELWIN JOHN.** Army number 2,560,485; registrant, McLean county; born, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, locomotive inspector; inducted at Washburn on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 27th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LOOBY, TERENCE.** Army number 85,204; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1895, of nationality of parents not
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Looker

given); occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 30, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 3, 1919; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LOOKER, ROBERT ELLSWORTH. Army number 503,927; registrant, Walsh county; born, Waseca, Minn., Oct. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, car foreman; inducted at Grafton on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to Sept. 14, 1918; 14th Company, Fort MacArthur, Calif., to Oct. 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Fort MacArthur, Calif., to Dec. 18, 1918; 3rd Company, Fort MacArthur, Calif., to March 22, 1919; 1st Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kansas, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

LOOMIS, CHARLES HERBERT. Army number 5,272,438; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to University of Illinois; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Coast Artillery School Troop, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LOOMIS, HUGH EVERETT. Army number 2,143,788; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Frankfort, S. Dak., Aug. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 338th Field Artillery, to July 25, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH ANTHONY. Army number 5,289,464; registrant, (place not given); born, Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 16, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH LeROY. Army number 544,558; not a registrant, under age; born, Frankfort, S. Dak., Oct. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, trader engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1918; Private, April 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Dec. 22, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LOOP, CECIL MONTGOMERY. Marine number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Doon, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Miles City, Mont., on Oct. 26, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company E, from Oct. 29, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; arrived at Olongapo, P. I., on Feb. 17, 1919, and served there to June 14, 1919; Cavite, P. I., from June 14, 1919, to June 19, 1919; returned to Mare Island, Calif., July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

LOORAN, PATRICK JOHN. Army number 5,029; registrant, Foster county; born, Mulligan, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.
LOOS, JACOB. Army number 2,275,159; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Samaraki, Russia, March 31, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 19, 1917; Company E, 316th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

LOPAS, ERWIN WILLIAM. Army number 2,036,001; registrant, Morton county; born, Woodville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918*; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; 9th Company, 1st Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., to May 19, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company G, Postal Express Service, to discharge; overseas from June 6, 1918, to March 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

LORAAS, OLAF NICKOLAS. Army number 87,533; registrant, Dunn county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Oct. 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 16, 1917; served in Company C. 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C. 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company F, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Private, Oct. 23, 1917; Cook, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LORAINE, BERT. Army number 86,521; not a registrant; born, Princeton, Minn., Aug. 12, 1892, of French-German parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C. 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company F, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Private, Oct. 23, 1917; Cook, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LORAN, NICHOLAS. Army number 2,559,825; registrant, Morton county; born, Kalsru, Russia, Aug. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, flour packer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C. 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LORAN, NICHOLAS. Army number 2,559,825; registrant, Morton county; born, Kalsru, Russia, Aug. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, flour packer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C. 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LORAN, NICHOLAS. Army number 2,559,825; registrant, Morton county; born, Kalsru, Russia, Aug. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, flour packer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C. 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LORD, ADOLPH JOSEPH. Army number 3,960,691; registrant, Dawson county; born, Du Reviere, Ontario, Oct. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 48, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LORD, VINE DAVID. Army number 900,052; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 23, 1917; called into active service on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 29, 1917. Discharged at Camp Johnston, Fla., on Sept. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Sept. 11, 1918;
assigned to Assistant Camp Quartermaster, to (date not given); Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**LORENTSEN, JOHN MARTIN.** Navy number 1,819,193; not a registrant, over age; born, (place not given), May, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until Dec. 21, 1917; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 5, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., to June 14, 1918; Naval Air Station Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 78 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

**LORENTSON, CLARENCE C.** Army number 4,706,840; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**LORENTSON, LEO R.** Army number 3,681,199; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Fort Ransom, D. T., April 26, 1880, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**LORENTZEN, EMANUEL.** Army number 2,788,212; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., June 24, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 4, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**LORENZ, ELMER JOSEPH.** Army number 2,559,584; registrant, Grant county; born, Galetzia, Austria, July 15, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Carsson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1918. Buried at Langdon, N. Dak.

**LORENZ, GEORGE HENRY.** Army number 977,288; registrant, Ward county; born, Fontanelle, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 1, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Veterinary Hospital No. 17, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.
Large Official Roster, North Dakota 1938

cemetery, Fried, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LORGE, LEO. Army number 2,140,265; registrant, Billings county; born, Randolph, Nebr., March 17, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Oct. 21, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LORRAIN, ALBERT PAUL. Army number 4,039,942; registrant, Bow- man county; born, Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1886, of French-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company H, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918; Corporal, June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

LORSHBOUGH, ARNO ALLAN. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Hartley, Iowa, May 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 340th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Custer, Mich.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; AEF; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LORSHBOUGH, WALTER WILLIAM. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Primghar, Iowa, May 15, 1885, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on Nov. 21, 1902; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on Feb. 12, 1906, with grade of Passed Midshipman; served on USS Colorado, to Feb. 13, 1908; Commissioned, Ensign, Feb. 11, 1911; detached from the USS Colorado, and sent to Navy Yard, Vallejo, Calif., to take examination for promotion. Promoted Lieutenant, (jg), Feb. 13, 1911; assigned to USS Iris. Promoted: Lieutenant (permanent); detached from the USS Iris and assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Jan. 13, 1916; USS Des Moines, to June 10, 1917. Promoted: Lieutenant Commander (permanent), May 23, 1917; Commander (temporary), July 1, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 13, 1919; duty connected with fitting out the USS Frederick Der Grosse, to Sept. 6, 1918; United States Naval Academy, to Resignation. Resigned from the service at US Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on Sept. 15, 1920, as a Commander.

LOREZ, LUDWIG THEODORE. Army number 3,439,748; registrant, Wells county; born, Obbach, Germany, Feb. 9, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Fessenden on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 12, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 150, 113th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company I, 2nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

LOSBY, CARL ERICKSON. Army number 2,113,940; registrant, Ward county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 24, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 6th Battery Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 13, 1918; Battery A, 15th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Limey, Marbache (Lorraine). Died of La Grippe on Sept. 25, 1918, at Vertusy-sur-Meuse, France; buried in Cemetery No. 233; remains returned to U. S. April 18, 1922, and buried in Grave 4388, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

LOSK, JACOB. Army number 3,693,635; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 27, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company H, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

LOTTHEN, CHARLES MATHIAS. Army number 104,940; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Victory, Wis., Feb. 4, 1889, of Norwegian parents;

LOTHSPEICH, ANDREW LAWRENCE. Army number 3,477,798; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Toluca, Ill., Dec. 22, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 534, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

LOTHSPEICH, BENJAMIN FRANK. Army number 46,692; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Toluca, Ill., July 19, 1884, of German-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 19, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1919; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; Company C, 132nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

LOTHSPEICH, CHARLES JOSEPH. Army number 147,311; not a registrant, over age; born, Madison, Ind., Jan. 13, 1880, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1919; Company E, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1919; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; Company C, 132nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: 1st Sergeant, July 16, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOTZBERG, JOHN CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,704,560; registrant, Ward county; born, Webster, D. T., Dec. 12, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LOTZER, EDWARD. Army number 2,704,509; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 212th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

LOTZER, WILLIAM PETER. Army number 54,249; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 13, 1917; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918; wounded, moderately, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LOUCHOSTACHE, ANTON L. Army number 3,234,051; registrant, Marysville, Utah; born, Kastancotissa, Greece, July 4, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on June 3, 1918; sent to
Louden
Official Roster, North Dakota

1940

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 11, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LOUDEN, FRED EDWARD. Army number 2,558,558; registrant, Slope county; born, Long Rapids, Mich., May 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on March 18, 1918, to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 11, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LOUDEN, FRED EDWARD. Army number 2,558,558; registrant, Slope county; born, Long Rapids, Mich., May 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on March 18, 1918, to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 11, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LOUDEN, JAMES EARL. Army number 3,681,299; registrant, Cass county; born, Cayuga, N. Dak., April 9, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Fargo on June 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOUDEN, JOE. Army number 508,917; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LOUDENBACK, ALBERT L. Army number 4,039,854; registrant, Slope county; born, Glidden, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918, to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to Dec. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LOUDENBACK, VERNIE. Army number 225,311; registrant, Sioux county; born, Emporia, Kans., Aug. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, river pilot; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop Unit No. 203, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

LOUGH, MAXON SPAFFORD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 15, 1886, of English-American parents; occupation, student; appointed to St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis., in 1905; graduated from St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis., on Dec. 30, 1911; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of the Regular Army, Dec. 30, 1911; 1st Lieutenant, April 6, 1917; assigned to 30th Infantry, to June 1, 1917; 38th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 15, 1917; Major, June 23, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to discharge; wounded, slightly, Aug. 8, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged in France, on April 20, 1920, from emergency commission of Major only. Reverted to Regular Army status. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, by the Commanding General, AEF, on Dec. 6, 1918, with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, Oct. 9, 1918. Although severely wounded, Major Lough continued to lead his battalion to his objective and refused to be evacuated until his battalion was relieved." Awarded the French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 14, 1919. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with palm under Order No. 16,700 "D," dated April 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, to his following citation: "For very conspicuous bravery, very extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, Oct. 9, 1918, near Romagne, although severely wounded, he continued to lead his battalion to the assault and refused to be evacuated until his unit was relieved."

LOUGH, THOMAS JAMES. Army number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Fargo, D. T., June 20, 1889, of English-American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 30, 1917; called into active service as 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, Jan. 5, 1918; assigned to Engineers Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to March 6, 1918; Casual Officer, to March 30, 1918; 116th Engineers, to April 7, 1918; 117th Engineers, to April 18, 1918; General
Staff Officers No. 4, General Staff, Service of Supply, AEF, to March 17, 1919; Casual Officer, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 14, 1919; overseas from March 14, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on April 7, 1919, as a Captain. Awarded the French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919.

LOUGHIN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, JR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1918; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1918; assigned to 26th Infantry, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919; wounded, severely, May 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller and Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on June 25, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

LOUGHMAN, WILLIAM JAY. Army number 2,704,049; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sewal, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

LOUKAS, GEORGE. Army number 4,424,420; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ajo, Greece, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Casual Detachment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 26%.

LOUTZENHISER, CHARLES ALTON. Army number 2,703,737; registrant, Sargent county; born, Alcester, S. Dak., July 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LOVAAS, ALFRED. Army number 1,624,122; registrant, Colorado; born, Stavanger, Norway, Aug. 31, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, engineer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Colorado National Guard, at Denver, on July 25, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, Colorado National Guard (Company K, 157th Infantry), to Oct. 29, 1917; Company E, 115th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOVAAS, OLAF. Army number 4,415,234; registrant, Benson county; born, Christiania, Norway, Sept. 22, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, (not given); inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LOVCHIK, STEPHEN. Army number 1,041,700; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Aug., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 23, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to July 12, 1917; Battery E, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1917; Private, Dec. 24, 1917; Corporal, April 10, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LOVCIK, ALBIN WILLIAM. Navy number 1,819,501; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., March 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, storekeeper; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 108 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 15 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

LOVCIK, FRANK CHARLES. Army number 2,163,727; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1893, of European parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 327th Infantry, to April 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 24, 1917; Private, March 12, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, May 13, 1918; Mu-
Lovick

Official Roster, North Dakota

sician 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

LOVCIK, JAMES AUGUST. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1894, of European parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1917, as a Private, by reason of erroneous induction.

LOVE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, JR. Navy number 1,819,509; not a registrant; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 8, 1918; served at Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., to Aug. 29, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 23, 1918; United States Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 156 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 25, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign, Provisional, on April 26, 1919. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on May 23, 1919, as an Ensign.

LOVE, SAMUEL MARION. Army number 2,115,955; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Taylorville, Ky., March 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 10, 1918; Battery E, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

LOVEJOY, ERNEST KING. Army number 2,704,219; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Kempton, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

LOVEJOY, JACK. Army number 4,553; not a registrant, over age; born, Burlington, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1873, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegraph lineman; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on March 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company E, 163rd Infantry), to Feb. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 31st Transportation Corps, to Aug. 6, 1918; Casual (sick), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 55%.

LOVEJOY, MRS. PALMER GENTRY. (See Engen, Norah Theolina).

LOVELACE, CLYDE H. Army number 3,961,676; registrant, Sweetgrass county, Mont.; born, Parker, Kans., July 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 61st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; 55th Balloon Company, to Sept. 4, 1918; 75th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

LOVELACE, CLYDE HARVEY. Army number 870,460; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Corps, to Feb. 4, 1918; 410th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Corps, to Feb. 8, 1918; 70th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Aug. 31, 1918; 155th Spruce Squadron, Division, Garibaldi, Ore., to Sept. 23, 1918; 148th Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

LOVELACE, PERRY REASON. Army number 876,744; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Casual Riving Company, Spruce Production Division, to April 11, 1918; 75th Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.
LOVELACE, ROLLAND BERT. Army number 876,342; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Fargo on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 412th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to May 1, 1918; 459th Aero Construction Squadron, to July 11, 1918; 107th Spruce Squadron, Casual Cantonment, Vancouver Barracks, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LOVELAND, LEONARD CHESTER. Army number 912,557; registrant, Morton county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, car inspector; inducted at Mandan on April 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company D, 31st Engineers (6th Company, Transportation Corps), to Jan. 13, 1919; 32nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LOVELL, HARRY BRUCE. Marine number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Gilby, D. T., Jan. 12, 1887, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served on USS St. Louis, to Aug. 13, 1918; Boston, Mass., to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Corporal.

LOVELL, STANLEY RAY. Army number 2,560,944; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, florist; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, June 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

LOVERING, EARL WALDO. Army number 2,560,449; registrant, Ward county; born, Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; cavalry, Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

LOVERING, ERSUL E. Army number 2,786,381; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Badger, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; inducted at Schafer on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; overseas from March 22, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LOVOLD, THEODORE. Army number 186,673; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, veterinarian; inducted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service on Nov. 3, 1916, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company E, 163rd Infantry), to April 5, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to April 8, 1918; Company D, 117th Engineers, to May 24, 1919; Company E, 323rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to June 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Espey-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LOW, FREDERIK. Army number 2,559,228; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, veterinarian; inducted in Company A, 527th Engineers, to May 18, 1918; 313th Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

LOWELL, HARRY BRUCE. Marine number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Gilby, D. T., Jan. 12, 1887, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served on USS St. Louis, to Aug. 13, 1918; Boston, Mass., to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Corporal.

LOVELAND, AGNES. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Nov. 17, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fillmore, on July 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Relieved from active service at Fort Riley, Kans., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Nurse. Died at St. Joseph, Mo., on Nov. 24, 1922; buried at Churches Perry, N. Dak.
on May 30, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on May 31, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Officers Training School, to June 21, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 11, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 9, 1919, discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LOW, GEORGE N. Army number 55,200; registrant, Wells county; born, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., March 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 6, 1916; called into federal service on July 6, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Febr. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on June 21, 1917, and served in Veterinary Hospital No. 11, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.


LOWE, EARL VINCENT. Army number 88,039; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOWE, HAROLD JAMES. Navy number 1,820,067; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 30, 1897, of Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1918; home awaiting orders to April 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Sept. 14, 1918; Reserve Fleet, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 124 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LOWE, HAROLD JOSEPH. Army number 88,051; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 23, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 82nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LOWE, HETTRICK ALBERT. Army number 4,544,709; registrant, Pierce county; born, Woldorf, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1896, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to
North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 22, 1918. Buried at Island Lake, Rolette county, N. Dak.

LOWE, HJALMAR. Army number 2,560,666; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, D. T., Sept. 9, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

LOWE, HOMER EDWARD. Army number 2,703,618; registrant, Bowman county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Jan. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

LOWE, JAMES CARL. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Owen Sound, Ontario, July 16, 1899; appointed a Quartermaster Clerk (Temporary) in the Marine Corps on Dec. 22, 1918; served in Santo Domingo, until appointment revoked. Appointment as Quartermaster Clerk revoked, Aug. 23, 1919.

LOWE, PATRICK EDWIN. Army number 2,357,149; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LOWE, ROBERT ALLEN. Army number 2,560,409; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1893, of Irish parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

LOWEN, EDWIN HARRIS. Army number 2,162,534; registrant, Nelson county; born, Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 4, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918, as a Private.
LOWERS, GEORGE DEWEY. Army number 3,422,350; not a registrant; born, Streator, Ill., July 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash., served in Company C, 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 20, 1918; Battery F, 39th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Wash., to Dec. 28, 1918; 39th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.
LOYLAND, NELS T. Army number 3,139,339; registrant, McLean county; born, Thompson, D. T., Oct. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company B, 57th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; wounded severely, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private, 5% disability.

LUBBEHUSEN, RAYMOND ELMER. Army number 802,419; registrant, Barnes county; born, Marcus, Iowa, July 16, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley City on Oct. 28, 1918; served in Veterinary Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

LUBBERTS, KLAAS. Army number 4,412,353; registrant, Barnes county; born, Leiwarden, Holland, April 16, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 16, 1918; Private, March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

LUBENOW, RICHARD JOHN. Army number 4,036,617; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918, sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Military Police, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LUBINS, LYNN JULIUS. Army number 4,556,786; registrant, Ransom county; born, Carpenter, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.


LUCAS, GABRIEL A. Army number 2,443,513; registrant, Dickey county; born, Austria, Nov. 4, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUCAS, JOHN W. Army number 4,034,799; registrant, Wells county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., May 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.
Luce, Official Roster, North Dakota 1948

LUCE, GEORGE ELLSBURY. Army number 3,439,749; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 209th Engineers, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on Oct. 25, 1918; buried at Hope, N. Dak.


LUCENTE, PAOLO. Army number 2,700,177; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Valencine, Italy, Jan., 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 9, 1918; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

LUCEY, DANIEL. Army number 2,560,128; registrant, Sargent county; born, Henning, Minn., June 26, 1892, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company Q, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 38th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUCHSINGER, FRED ARTHUR. Army number 54,459; not a registrant; born, New Glarus, Wis., Jan. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company A, 1st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, moderately, June 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


LUCIER, ALFRED LEO. Army number 3,785,069; not a registrant; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery C, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

LUCIER, JOSEPH PHILLIP. Army number 2,704,263; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Leyden, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, served in 160th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company D, 82nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918; remains returned to U. S. and consigned to Antoine Lucier, Walhalla, N. Dak.; (place of burial not given).

LUCKE, CHARLEY HERMAN. Army number 4,040,308; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., March 14, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.
LUCKEN, ALFRED INGMAN. Army number 4,034,289; registrant, Trail county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Bugler.

LUCKETT, CLEMMIE CLY. Army number 4,280,395; registrant, Nelson county; born, Novelty, Mo., Oct. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Edina, Mo., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp MacArthur, Texas; served in Company D, 6th Battalion, Recruit Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 19, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

LUCKMAN, LEE VERNON. Army number 2,116,354; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Walnut Grove, Minn., July 13, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LUCKOW, FRANK RUDOLPH. Army number 2,116,554; registrant, Mc lean county; born, Walnut Grove, Minn., July 13, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LUCKSINGER, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 357,766; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company F, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to March 15, 1918; Detachment, Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 6, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Oct. 29, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, on Oct. 30, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Rockwell Field, Calif., on March 24, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LUCY, ANDREW RAYMOND. Army number 4,034,949; registrant, McLean county; born, Belle Plaine, Minn., Nov. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUDKE, EDWARD. Army number 2,858,720; registrant, Williams county; born, Mensks, Russia, Dec. 9, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Barron, Wis., on April 29, 1918; served in 134th Trench Mortar Battery, to May 21, 1918; Company C, 603rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

LUDTIK, EWALD. Army number 3,127,208; registrant, Burke county; born, Selig, Germany, Dec. 16, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Battery A, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LUFTHED, JOHN J. Army number 3,957,004; registrant, Adams county; born, Calbor, Transylvania, Dec. 6, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dillon, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 48th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 27, 1918; Bakery Company, No. 336, to discharge; Graded Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918, as a Private.

LUDWIG, HOWARD. Army number 3,681,379; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1894, of Belgian-American parents;
Ludwig
Official Roster, North Dakota 1950

occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 12, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

LUDWIG, PETER. Army number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Rosemont, Minn., Dec. 17, 1890, of Belgian-German parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 11, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 1, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.

LUDWIG, WESLEY ROY. Army number 4,704,045; registrant, Burke county; born, Spencer, Ind., Nov. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Rockport, Ind., on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

LUEBKE, HAROLD RAYMOND. Army number 3,680,267; registrant, Wells county; born, Two Creeks, Wis., Aug. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LUECK, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 4,726,349; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., June 3, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Company No. 30, Labor Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 16, 1918; Railhead Supply Detachment No. 308, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

LUECK, HERMAN EMIL. Army number 2,763,989; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., April 21, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

LUECKERT, OTTO F. Army number 105,716; registrant, (not given); born, St. Louis, Mo., July, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918, Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

LUEDTKE, CHRISTIAN AUGUST. Army number 3,771,725; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Louisville, Minn., Aug. 20, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop A, 8th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Marfa, Texas, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUETJEN, ALBERT JOHN. Army number 22,607; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Nicolett, Minn., Nov. 2, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 326th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Corporal.

LUFFY, MIKE. Army number 87,538; not a registrant, under age; born, Budapest, Hungary, Sept. 29, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation,
1951 Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Lugauer


LUGAUER, JOSEPH CLAUDE. Army number 2,857,958; registrant, Grant county; born, Balaton, Minn., Oct. 7, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 29, 1918; 45th Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUGERT, GEORGE J. Army number 4,036,633; registrant, Richland county; born, Maringo, Ill., April 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918.

LUHRING, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 4,035,366; registrant, Divide county; born, Maringo, Ill., April 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

LUICK, DANIEL. Army number 2,855,416; registrant, (place not given); born, Sopolia, Russia, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company I, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 24, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1918, as a Corporal.

LUKAS, WALTER. Army number 509,300; registrant, Sargent county; born, Russia, Dec. 13, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, bridge builder; inducted at Superior, Wis., on May 8, 1918, served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

LUKE, ALBERT WILLIAM. Army number 2,143,667; registrant, Township county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Sept. 12, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; 307th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, March 26, 1918; Private, March 31, 1918, to Oct. 31, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 14, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1918; 7th Company, Mechanical Unit No. 1, Motor Battalion, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUKEN, WILBUR LOREN. Army number 3,775,710; registrant, Kidder county; born, Roan, Ind., April 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 19, 1918; Bakery Company No. 389, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

LUKES, FRANK. Army number 2,703,845; registrant, Walsh county; born, Morava, Bruno, Bohemia, Dec. 16, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LUKINS, ELMER J. Army number 3,439,750; registrant, Nelson county; born, Darsville, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1891, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUKINS, GEORGE EARNEST. Army number 4,414,720; registrant, Foster county; born, Hartley, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1892, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LULL, FRANK EMMET. Army number 5,100; registrant, Todd county, Minn.; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Feb. 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to April 3, 1918; Company C, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, to April 5, 1919; Company C, Demobilization Group, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUMLEY, FRANK EDWARD. Army number 2,947,800; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fine, N. Y., June 24, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Gouverneur, N. Y., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 35th Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 11, 1918; Battery C, 11th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Sept. 28, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on June 1, 1921, and buried in South Edwards Cemetery, Edwards, N. Y.

LUMRUD, OSCAR O. Army number 559,597; registrant, Pierce county; born, Barton, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 26, 1918; sent in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 11, 1918; Battery C, 11th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to death. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUMSDEN, DANIEL. Army number 238,636; not a registrant, under age; born, Centuria, Wis., Feb. 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 140th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 161, 1st Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

LUNAK, FRANK. Army number 2,559,408; registrant, Ramsey county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1890, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 161, 1st Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LUNAK, JOHN. Army number 2,704,023; registrant, Ramsey county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Devils Lake on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

LUND, ALFRED. Navy number 1,821,200; not a registrant, under age; born, Nekoma, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on July 12, 1918; served
LUND, ANTON. Army number 2,704,651; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 28, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, ANTON CLARENCE. Army number 962,725; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 261st Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; overseas from July 16, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.


LUND, ELIAS OLIVER. Army number 936,065; registrant, Burke county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 28, 1917; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on June 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LUND, GEORGE LORENCE. Army number 2,559,229; registrant, Dickey county; born, Sherburn, Minn., June 11, 1895, of Danish-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, HANS WALTER. Army number 2,100,066; registrant, Iowa; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Forest City, Iowa, on Nov. 2, 1917; served in Company G, 351st Infantry, to (date not given); Company A, 345th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; 51st Depot Brigade, to May 31, 1918; Company D, 9th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, HENRY G. Army number 2,560,508; registrant, Divide county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., July 1, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents;
Lund
Official Roster, North Dakota 1954

occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, HENRY H. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Redwood county, Minn., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Amidon on Sept. 23, 1917; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 6, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, by reason of physical disable.

LUND, JAMES EDGAR. Army number 502,297; registrant, Traill county; born, Norway, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 16th Company, Manila Bay Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mills, P. I., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUND, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 2,114,506; registrant, Benson county; born, McGregor, Iowa, Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to April 15, 1918; Company A, 312th Military Police, Camp Pike, Ark., to April 19, 1918; Company B, 312th Military Police, to Oct. 30, 1918; 87th Military Police, to June 20, 1918; 211th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to (date not given). Dishonorably discharged on July 24, 1919, by General Court Martial Order No. 77.

LUND, JOHN JOHNSON. Army number 2,857,931; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Gulbrandsdalen, Norway, Dec. 31, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Roseau, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, JOSEPH MELVIN. Army number 931,738; registrant, Renville county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Sanitary Squadron No. 117, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; overseas from November 12, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUND, MORRIS JOEL. Army number 2,147,846; registrant, Burke county; born, Logan, Iowa, April 17, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, OSCAR JOSEPH. Army number 2,858,724; registrant, Divide county; born, Montevideo, Minn., Sept. 8, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, OSCAR M. Army number 4,036,694; registrant, Benson county; born, Morris, Minn., Jan. 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.
LUND, RAYMOND W. Army number 2,151,626; registrant, place not given; born, Franklin Minn., July, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Company H, 349th Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Company K, 131st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class; March 10, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1918, to October 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromeville (Lorraine); Amiens (Picardy). Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUND, RICHARD. Army number 2,143,474; registrant, McHenry county; born, Upham, N. Dak., April 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Head Quarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Bugler.

LUND, SIGURD. Army number 976,593; registrant, Cass county; born, Skerla, Norway, Feb. 15, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on March 5, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

LUND, WILLIAM A. Army number 2,163,507; registrant, Kidder county; born, Winnebago, Minn., March 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Steele on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 20, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUNDBERG, ELMER LUDVIG. Army number 509,293; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lafvestad, Sweden, Aug. 23, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.
tion, principal of schools; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company C, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**LUNDBERG, HENRY MARTIN.** Army number 4,038,431; registrant, Cass county; born, Sylvan, Minn., March 6, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, stationary fireman; inducted at Fargo on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 100th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**LUNDBERG, LARS M.** Army number 4,034,416; registrant, Towner county; born, Dufed, Sweden, July 15, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

**LUNDBLAD, ARTHUR.** Army number 2,114,856; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Maiden Rock, Wis., Oct. 14, 1888, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUNDE, ALBERT MARTINEUS.** Army number 87,810; not a registrant, under age; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Feb. 27, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1918; Company G, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUNDE, ANDREW.** Army number 2,110,498; not a registrant; born, Union, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**LUNDE, ANDREW.** Army number 3,338,009; registrant, (place not given); born, Bergen, Norway, June 25, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fergus county, Mont., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company S, 342nd Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUNDE, ALFRED.** Army number 2,560,524; registrant, Divide county; born, Styrn, Norway, Oct. 27, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUNDE, ANDREW.** Army number 3,338,009; registrant, (place not given); born, Bergen, Norway, June 25, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fergus county, Mont., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company S, 342nd Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUNDE, CARL NORMAN.** Army number 856,212; registrant, Ward county; born, Hennin, Minn., April 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1918; 429th Aero Construction Squadron, to March 5, 1918; 460th Squadron, Signal Corps, to July 9, 1918; 9th Spruce Squadron, to Oct. 3, 1918; 112th Spruce Squadron, to Nov. 5, 1918; 27th Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**LUNDE, CARL N.** Army number 3,692,779; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1893, of Norwegian parents;
occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDE, EILERT. Army number 47,885; registrant, Ward county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Jan. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 15, 1919; severely wounded May 2, 1918; died July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Apr. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDE, GEORGE. Army number 3,775,442; registrant, (place not given); born, Searlierville, Wis., June, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Manning on Aug. 6, 1918; served in Company D, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company F, 5th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; 22nd Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to death; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 18, 1918; buried, Grave 17, Row 21, Block A, Off-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

LUNDE, JACOB. Army number 4,034,128; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDE, JORGEN. Army number 2,559,717; registrant, Mercer county; born, Gausdal, Norway, Jan. 20, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, U. S. A. Embarkation Hospital No. 2, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDE, KJETIL. Army number 3,419,303; registrant, Ward county; born, Telemarken, Norway, June 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Casual Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

LUNDE, LEO. Army number 2,162,644; registrant, Williams county; born, Aasdal, Norway, May 23, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1918; Corporal, July 17, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDE, OSCAR. Army number 4,417,388; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company C, 132nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDE, SELMER. Army number 2,110,501; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company F, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LUNDE, THORWALD. Army number 2,110,508; registrant, Pembina county; born, Union, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917;
Lundeen

Official Roster, North Dakota 1918


LUNDEEN, AXEL WALFRED. Army number 225,822; registrant, Ward county; born, Adams, D. T., Oct. 7, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop Detachment, Camp Melgs, D. C., to Jan. 11, 1918; Mechanics Repair Shop Unit No. 303, to March 13, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 16, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919; overseas from Jan. 17, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUNDEEN, EMIL. Army number 2,857,975; registrant, Richland county; born, Denmark, Sept. 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas tractor engineer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 315th Engineers, to May 23, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Provisional Guard Company, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDEEN, HJALMER. Army number 2,560,647; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., March 28, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDEEN, SELMER. Army number 4,035,340; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., May 12, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, office clerk; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDEEN, CHARLES. Army number 55,206; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Aug. 23, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Camp of 41st Division, France, to June 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; Company No. 67, 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 100, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUNDEEN, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 2,788,918; registrant, Cass county; born, Glyndon, Minn., Dec. 6, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, machinery repairman; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company F, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LUNDEEN, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 2,560,627; registrant, Slope county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDEEN, HERBERT THEODORE. Army number 508,810; registrant, Slope county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to
Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDGREN, JULIUS. Army number 4,040,085; registrant, Divide county; born, Landskroen, Sweden, July 12, 1886; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 30, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.


LUNDHAGEN, LOUIS. Army number 2,082,651; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Dec. 12, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, collector; inducted at LaMoure on March 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company B, 36th Engineers, to April 17, 1918; Company A, 36th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; 804th Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 65th Infantry Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDIN, OSCAR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Watertown, S. Dak., Sept., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1914; served in Company B, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on April 8, 1917, by General Courtmartial Order.

LUNDQUIST, CARL FRITZ. Army number 703,507; registrant, Williams county; born, Sunne, Sweden, Oct. 21, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to June 17, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 17, 1918; August Detachment Chauffeurs, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to March 5, 1919; Repair Unit No. 327, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LUNDQUIST, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,450; registrant, Richland county; born, Argyle, Minn., April 24, 1887; of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Wahpeton on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; Camp Headquarters, Personnel Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUNDQUIST, GUSTAVE ADOLPH. Army number 4,036,413; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Gotteneberg, Sweden, Feb. 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDQUIST, HANS ANDERSON. Army number 3,768,855; not a registrant, over age; born, Malmo, Sweden, Aug. 26, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Minot on July 28, 1918; sent to
Lundquist
Official Roster, North Dakota 1960

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 6th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company C, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Dec. 24, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDQUIST, HARRY MELVIN. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., April 2, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, banker; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 5, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, at Omaha, Nebr., on March 11, 1918; assigned to 85th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Principal stations: Rockwell Field, Calif.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Dick, Texas; Hoboken, N. J.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Mitchell Field, N. Y.; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

LUNDSTEN, CLARENCE VICTOR. Army number 1,552,052; not a registrant, over age; born, Waconia, Minn., Jan. 20, 1886, of American parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

LUNDSTROM, ANDREW WALTER. Army number 883,885; not a registrant, under age; born, Bjorna, Sweden, April 6, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Seattle, Wash., on April 29, 1918; sent to Fort Lawton, Wash.; served in Troop K, 17th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LUNDSTROM, ELMER WILLIAM. Army number 4,065,785; registrant, Williams county; born, Hector, Minn., March 24, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LUNDT, HALVOR E. Army number 2,143,916; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Elgin, Iowa, July 22, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LUNDSTEDT, GUNDER L. Army number 4,414,721; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lunde Telemarken, Norway, Feb. 9, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 12, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LUNDWALL, ARTHUR LAURITZ. Army number 2,788,558; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 9, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 115th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LUNDY, EDMUND H. Army number 86,261; registrant, Divide county; born, Ewing, Va., Nov. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.


LUNSDEN, JAMES. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Croix Falls, Wis., May 29, 1900, of American-Canadian parents;
occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died at Winchester, England, of pneumonia, on Jan. 7, 1918; buried, Pete, Wis.

LUNSETH, OSCAR. Navy number 1,821,534; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 111 days; Plumber and Fitter, 219 days; Chief Water Tender, 6 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 6, 1919, as a Chief Water Tender.

LENT, VERNON DAMER. Army number 3,084,924; not a registrant, under age; born, Troy, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1902, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Minot on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 46th Field Artillery, to Nov. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 81st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

LUPO, SAM. Army number 4,706,859; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Valfartore, Italy, Nov. 1, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company L, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.


LUSK, EIELNEST ALFRED. Army number 4,038,159; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1898, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Beauregard, La.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LUSK, NIAL MOODY. Navy number 1,962,974; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lyons, Nebr., May 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 8, 1917;
Lust, Official Roster, North Dakota 1962

Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 13, 1917; USS Houston, to Nov. 8, 1917; USS Lamson, to Nov. 28, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 14, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 37 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 227 days. Discharged at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 14, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Lust, Edward.
Navy number 1,821,977; registrant, Walsh county; born, Vesleyville, N. Dak., June 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 2, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 15, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to July 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 31, 1918; USS Rainbow to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 186 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

Lustie, William.
Army number 2,559,786; registrant, Morton county; born, Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 9, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 18, 1918; Private, Nov. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919; Corporal, March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

Lutchinger, Edward.
Army number 2,143,849; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 28, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad lineman; inducted at Beach on Dec. 15, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

Lutjen, John Peter.
Army number 4,544,745; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1899, of German parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Mandan on Nov. 9, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Lutjen, Paul J.
Army number 3,681,205; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Paynesville, Minn., Nov. 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Lutgen, Stephen John.
Army number 3,077,185; not a registrant; born, Cold Springs, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 1, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Nebraska, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 19, 1918. Discharged at Lincoln, Nebr., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Luthander, John August.
Army number 2,560,027; registrant, McLean county; born, Argang, Sweden, Feb. 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, to April 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

Luthander, Thure Alfred.
Army number 3,477,799; registrant, Mercer county; born, Arjeng, Sweden, April 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 10, 1918; Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private. Died at San Diego, Calif., on March 20, 1929; buried at Washburn, N. Dak.

Luther, Floyd Marvin.
Army number 3,477,800; registrant, Dunn county; born, Belulah, Mich., March 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Da-
kota Agricultural College; served in Students Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Casual Detachment, 59th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., to Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**LUTHER, JON.** Army number 2,167,082; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Skagafjord, Iceland, Jan. 20, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on April 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company T, 35th Infantry, to Feb. 14, 1919; to Camp Lawton, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 5, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Conte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**LUTJENS, ALBERT L.** Army number 2,254,308; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Britt, Iowa, April, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 329, to May 1, 1919; Regular Army Reserve, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 12, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve from Camp McClellan, Ala., on May 1, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917; including Mexican border service.

**LUTOSTANSKI, STEVE.** Army number 45,740; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milewo, Poland, Feb. 18, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**LUTOVSKY, ANTON JOSEPH.** Army number 3,858,187; registrant, Walsh county; born, Vesleyville, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company C, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUTOVSKY, CHARLES.** Army number 3,128,804; registrant, Walsh county; born, Vesleyville, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**LUTZ, ANTON.** Army number 3,681,104; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., July 28, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Grafton on Jan. 27, 1918; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**LUTZ, BENJAMIN.** Navy number 1,822,653; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hebron, N. Dak., July 28, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 29, 1917; USS Missouri, to Nov. 15, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 240 days; Musician 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at Bremerton, Wash., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Yeoman 2nd Class.

**LUTZ, CLYDE C.** Army number 3,945,912; registrant, Foster county; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp

LUTZ, HAROLD LYLE. Army number 2,559,307; registrant, Pierce county; born, Shannon, Ill., Oct. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; served in 58th Company, 15th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant.

LUTZ, WILLIAM. Navy number 1,822,076; not a registrant, over age; born, (place not given), Oct., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, coal miner; inducted at Stanley on Feb. 21, 1918; served in Company F, 33rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 141 days; Seaman, 41 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on June 24, 1919, as a Seaman.

LUVAAS, PETER OLSON. Army number 2,154,859; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Amsterdam, Norway, June 23, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; served in 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYBECK, CARL BENJAMIN. Army number 2,111,803; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; served in 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYBECK, OLAF A. Army number 509,160; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lysuka, Norway, Dec. 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; served in Company K, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYBECK, OLAI CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,039,449; registrant, Griggs county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYBECK, OLAI CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,039,449; registrant, Griggs county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
LYBECK, OSCAR CORNELIUS. Army number 4,412,354; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, D. T., Oct. 5, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 10, 1918, as a Private.

LYDEEN, VERNER. Army number 2,559,533; registrant, Kidder county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Feb. 5, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Germander (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

LYONS, GEORGE. Army number 4,710,150; registrant, Cass county; born, Wellington, Mo., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company M, 812th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

LYKKEN, OSCAR. Army number 4,038,495; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYLE, JOHN. Army number 81,706; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 16, 1894, of Scotch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort William Harrison, Mont., on July 28, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to July 6, 1918; 3rd Company, Provisional Replacement Battalion, 4th Corps, to July 13, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Replacement Battalion, 4th Corps, to Nov. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Classification Camp No. 4, Depot Division, to Dec. 25, 1918; 2nd Company, 2nd Army Provisional Replacement Depot, to March 6, 1919; Company B, 543rd Engineers, to May 1, 1919; Company A, 543rd Engineers, to July 2, 1919; 3rd Billing and Supply Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to July 10, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1919; 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

LYLE, ROBERT PARK. Army number 2,110,500; registrant, Griggs county; born, Salt Lake City, Utah, March 7, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company F, 47th Infantry, to death, overseas from May 10, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on July 15, 1918. Buried in Grave 77, Row 12, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

LYLE, THOMAS DARDIS. Army number 4,556,817; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., May 24, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

LYMAN, WILBUR W. Army number 1,112,314; not a registrant, under age; born, Garnet, Kans., July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Port Lawton, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps Mechanics Repair Shop, Unit No. 304, to Aug. 1, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 392, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Discharged on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYNCH, ALFRED J. Army number 3,867,022; registrant, (place not given); born, Hartford, Wis., April 23, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bowling Green, Ohio, on Oct. 24, 1918; served in Medical Department, 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.
LYNCH, AUSTIN ANDREW. Army number 36,314; registrant, Williams county; born, Odessa, Mo., Feb. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Kansas, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 3, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company C, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 20, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, BERT THOMAS. Army number 1,422,190; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lakota, N. Dak., April 29, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 30, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Sept. 27, 1917; Company A, 135th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 135th Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Oct. 22, 1917; Private, Feb. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, April 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

LYNCH, CECIL JOHN. Navy number 1,822,986; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1918; served in Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 93 days. Released from active duty from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Chief Quartermaster. Discharged, June 24, 1922.

LYNCH, CLAIR IGNATIOUS. Army number 86,291; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ramona, S. Dak., Nov. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LYNCH, CLAIR IGNATIOUS. Army number 86,291; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ramona, S. Dak., Nov. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

LYNCH, FRANK. Army number 53,037; registrant, (not given); born, Louisville, Ky., Aug., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Private.
occupation, baker; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 9, 1918; Field Hospital No. 104, 101st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 20, 1917; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to April 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

LYNCH, GEORGE JOSEPH. Army number 1,012,765; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Michaels, Ariz., Jan. 21, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, mason; enlisted at Fargo on May 22, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 14th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to June 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 304, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Oct. 4, 1918; Repair Unit No. 312, Motor Transport Corps No. 503, to May 19, 1919; Embarkation Camp, Army Post Office No. 705, to May 22, 1919; Specialists Casual Company No. 693, Mitchel Field, L. I., to June 16, 1918; Headquarters No. 651, Mitchel Field, L. I., to July 24, 1918; Demobilization Detachment, Camp Travis, Texas, to Aug. 25, 1919; Southern Depot, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to furlough. Grades: Saddler, June 18, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1919; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on Aug. 25, 1919, from Fort Sam Houston, Texas, as a Corporal. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

LYNCH, JAMES TIMOTHY. Army number 2,158,740; registrant, Sargent county; born, Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman, on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 351st Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Company B, 39th Engineers, to April 16, 1918; Battery A, 304th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from April 24, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYNCH, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 2,560,149; registrant, Sargent county; born, Morrison, Wis., June 12, 1886, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, hotel manager; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 351st Infantry, to May 10, 1918; 357th Ambulance Company, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, JOHN G. Army number 5,262,878; registrant, (place not given); born, Minot, N. Dak., July 2, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

LYNCH, LEE FRANCIS. Marine number 460,210; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, D. T., July 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served at Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 7, 1918, to April, 1919; Cuba, from April 18, 1919, to Dec. 30, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from June 26, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, LEO JAMES. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Collis, Minn., July 6, 1893; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Miles City, Mont., on June 15, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at Galveston, Tex., from Aug. 7, 1918, to April, 1919; Cuba, from April 18, 1919, to Dec. 30, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from June 26, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, MARK HAROLD. Army number 3,950,609; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Dec. 29, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, MARY CECELIA. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Morrison, Wis., Aug. 14, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 17, 1918, as-
LYNCH, Official Roster, North Dakota 1968

LYNCH, MATHIEU HOYT. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in the Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 365th Infantry, to Feb. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; 865th Pioneer Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; 365th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on March 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LYNCH, MATHEW WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in the Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 365th Infantry, to Feb. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; 865th Pioneer Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; 365th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on March 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

LYNCH, MICHAEL WILLIAM. Navy number 1,822,850; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Foley, Minn., Aug. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 9, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 356th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery A, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge from Aug. 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, MILTON. Army number 2,857,758; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1896, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 356th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery A, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

LYNCH, WILLIAM DAVID. Navy number, none; registrant, Philadelphia county, Mont.; born, Milwaukee, Wis., May 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company A, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to Dec. 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1919, as a Private.

LYNCH, WILLIAM WALTON. Navy number 1,823,218; registrant, Williams county; born, Sweet Springs, Mo., May 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 124 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

LYNDE, GUY. Army number 17,701; not a registrant, over age; born, Tampico, Ill., March 2, 1882, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Ois.-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

LYNDE, LLEWELLYN RALPH. Army number 3,078,693; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.
LYNDE, ORRIN GRIFFIN. Army number 5,361,509; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

LYNESS, LELAND. Army number 5,262,969; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

LYNG, HENRY IRVING. Army number 724,709; registrant, McHenry county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 22, 1896, of Norwegian-Scotch parents; occupation, telephone operator; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 20, 1917; served in Battery B, 1st Trench Mortar Battalion, to Jan. 5, 1918; 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Morgan, Ala., to March 4, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Morgan, Ala., to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery D, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 15, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Oct. 19, 1918; 58th Battery, 15th Antiaircraft Sector, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

LYNG, JOHN CONRAD. Army number 2,138,000; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, June 20, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

LYNGHOLM, JOHN DINUS. Army number 88,282; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fisher, Minn., Sept. 11, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, motion picture operator; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 25, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 23, 1918; Camp Hospital and Army Schools, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: One enlistment in Third Infantry, Minnesota National Guard. Died in United States Veterans Hospital No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 9, 1922.

LYNGSTAD, OLE. Army number 4,036,296; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 9, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYNN, HARRY C. Army number 2,135,080; registrant, Emmons county; born, Linton, D. T., Sept. 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Linton on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, July 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

LYNNER, EDWIN G. Army number 701,672; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., July 10, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 16, 1917; served in Company B, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

LYNNES, PETER NELIUS. Army number 4,036,658; registrant, Richland county; born, Homestead, N. Dak., June 22, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LYNN, CHARLES RAY. Army number 721,416; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 10, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 5, 1917; served in Quartermaster Detachment, Key West Barracks, Fla., to April 29, 1918; Student Company No. 6, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.,
Lyon

Official Roster, North Dakota

1970


LYONS, BENJAMIN ZION. Army number 86,000; not a registrant, over age; born, Russia, Nov. 3, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 14th Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1918, as a Corporal.

LYONS, DENIS AMBROSE. Army number 84,829; registrant, Ward county; born, Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Company B, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, to June 28, 1918; Company B, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 304th Brigade, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

LYONS, JAMES DAVID. Army number 976,845; registrant, Cass county; born, Beyrouth, Syria, Dec. 25, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at El Paso, Texas, on March 14, 1918; sent to Camp Boyd, Texas; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Sept. 6, 1919. Engagements: Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Died, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 15, 1920; buried, Los Angeles, Calif.

LYONS, SAMUEL VICTOR. Army number 2,522,625; not a registrant, prior; born, Wolverhampton, England, Feb. 3, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Boston, Mass., on April 6, 1917; sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; served in Company L, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; Cook, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Jay, N. Y., on April 25, 1919, as a Cook.

LYSAKER, CARL ARTHUR. Army number 907,907; not a registrant; born, Moorhead, Minn., June 4, 1892, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1917, to March 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 29, 1918, as a Corporal.

LYSAGER, ADOLPH. Army number 3,113,778; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Oct. 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 388th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; 335th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; Camp Merritt March Replacement Draft, to May 10, 1918; Battery B, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Alsine, Offensive: Alsine-Marne, St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

LYSAGER, FRED GILBERT. Army number 3,681,283; registrant, Cass county; born, Brandsdu, Norway, Jan. 9, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Company B, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, to June 28, 1918; Company B, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 304th Brigade, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.
LYSGAARD, HAROLD LEONARD. Army number 4,412,355; registrant, place not given; born, Norway, Sept. 20, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

LYSGAARD, HAROLD LEONARD, Lysgaard

LYSING, FRED. Army number 965,148; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Norway, Sept. 20, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, railway clerk; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 268th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

LYSING, KNUTE. Army number 4,421,444; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 6, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 3, 1918; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

LYSON, ARTHUR. Army number 2,560,238; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., March 13, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; buried in Grave 17, Row 41, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

LYSTNE, GILBERT. Army number 2,110,502; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Meadow, Minn., Jan. 30, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 18, 1918, as a Private. Died at State Hospital, Jamestown, on Nov. 18, 1920, and buried in the Marshall Cemetery, at Marshall, N. Dak., on Nov. 20, 1920.

LYSTER, HAROLD. Army number 2,115,957; registrant, Dunn county; born, Marshall, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 10, 1918; Battery C, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas on June 20, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

LYSTER, OLE. Army number 856,213; registrant, Towner county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, well digger; inducted at Cando on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918; Sergeant, April 21, 1918; Sergeant, July 26, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

LYSTNE, GILBERT, Lysnedt

LYSTNE, GILBERT. Army number 2,110,502; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Meadow, Minn., Jan. 30, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 18, 1918, as a Private. Died at State Hospital, Jamestown, on Nov. 18, 1920, and buried in the Marshall Cemetery, at Marshall, N. Dak., on Nov. 20, 1920.

LYSTNE, GILBERT

LYSTVEDT, SIGRUD. Army number 2,858,906; registrant, Divide county; born, Skiptvedt, Norway, Sept. 10, 1930; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 2, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 13, 1918.

LYTLE, JOHN WALTER. Army number 2,460; not a registrant, over age; born, Eldora, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1884, of American parents; occupation, garage manager; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 3, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

LYTLE, SAM T. Army number 2,524; registrant, Kidder county; born, New Providence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 3, 1st Sanitary Train, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for exceptional devotion to duty in evacuating the wounded from the field, and operating and maintaining a dressing station while constantly exposed to severe gas and shell fire. Worked continuously day and night in the evacuation of the wounded, exhibiting, during the entire engagement, the greatest courage and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

MAAS, FRED MARTIN. Army number 2,294,749; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Norfolk, Nebr., July 5, 1895, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at McClusky on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Wood, Kan.; served in Company B, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Montdidier-Noyon. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

MAAS, GUSTAV. Army number 4,417,389; registrant, Rosebud county, Mont.; born, Akermasi, Russia, Dec. 30, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fesdenden, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

MABARAK, ELIAS. Army number 54,241; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Zahlie, Syria, March, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 26, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

MABIN, JAMES. Army number 474,358; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake City, Minn., July 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 38th Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; overseas from Feb. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

MABIN, JOHN CALVIN. Army number 2,704,599; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake City, Minn., Sept. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in H Battery, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.